

## Invariants of Lagrangian Mappings

Thesis submitted in accordance with the requirements of the University of Liverpool for the degree of Doctor in Philosophy by

Katy Gallagher

September 2016

## Abstract

In this thesis we study the space $\mathcal{L}=\mathcal{L}(M, N)$ of all Lagrangian mappings of a fixed closed surface or 3-manifold $M$ to respectively another surface or 3 -manifold $N$. In most cases we are assuming both $M$ and $N$ oriented. We are looking for local (order 1) invariants of such generic maps, that is, for those whose increments along generic paths in $\mathcal{L}$ are completely determined by diffeomorphism types of the local bifurcations of the caustics in $N$. Such invariants are dual to trivial cycles supported on the discriminantal hypersurface $\Xi$ in $\mathcal{L}$. The duality here is in the sense of the increment of an invariant along a generic path $\gamma$ in $\mathcal{L}$ is the index of intersection of $\gamma$ with the cycle, and the triviality means that if $\gamma$ is a loop then its index of intersection with the cycle must vanish.

For surfaces, we obtain a complete description of the spaces of discriminantal cycles, possibly non-trivial. For $N=\mathbb{R}^{2}$ and the subset of maps in $\mathcal{L}$ without corank 2 singularities, this description implies that any rational local invariant itself is a linear combinations of the numbers of various singular points of the caustics and of the Ohmoto-Aicardi linking invariant of ordinary maps between surfaces. Using our discriminantal cycles, we also prove Ohmoto's conjecture about non-contractability of a certain loop in $\mathcal{L}\left(S^{2}, \mathbb{R}^{2}\right)$. Our surface results are now published in [16].

For oriented 3-manifolds, we prove that the space of all rational local invariants is ten-dimensional and spanned by the numbers of various isolated-
type singularities of the caustics and the Euler characteristic of the critical point set. We also show that the rank of the space of the mod2 invariants has dimension 16.

The results of the thesis are based on our study of generic one- and twoparameter families of caustics. In our 3-dimensional constructions, we had to analyse generic projections of the $D_{6}$ and $E_{6}$ caustics to the plane. Nothing anyhow close to this rather delicate analysis has been done before, and it occupies nearly half the thesis.

## Acknowledgements

I would like to express my gratitude to my supervisor Professor Victor Goryunov for all his help, support and guidance over the past four years and in particular for his patience. I would also like to thank my second supervisor Dr Anna Pratoussevitch for her kind words and support.

Thanks are also due to the University of Liverpool and to EPSRC for funding my research and providing me with the opportunity to travel to conferences.

I must thank the friends I have made over the past four years in the department for their support and advice. In particular to those I have had the joy of sharing office 523 with for their words of encouragement and friendships.

Finally I would like to thank my family and close friends for their unconditional love and support. Words cannot express how grateful I am to you all and this work is dedicated to you.

## Contents

0 Introduction ..... 1
0.1 Mappings between surfaces ..... 2
0.2 Maps between 3-manifolds ..... 7
0.3 Results of the thesis ..... 10
1 Local invariants of Lagrangian mappings between surfaces ..... 16
1.1 Lagrangian mappings: general definitions ..... 16
1.2 Generic planar caustics and their local invariants ..... 18
1.3 Generic codimension 1 bifurcations of planar caustics ..... 23
1.3.1 Corank 1 multi- and uni-germs ..... 24
1.3.2 Corank 2 bifurcations in one-parameter families ..... 26
1.3.3 Derivatives of the standard invariants ..... 29
1.3.4 Classification of the discriminantal cycles and invariants ..... 31
1.4 Bifurcations in 2-parameter families
of Lagrangian maps ..... 34
1.4.1 Corank 1 maps ..... 36
1.4.2 Corank 2 bifurcations ..... 39
1.4.3 Proofs of the classification theorems ..... 42
1.4.4 Non-oriented source or target ..... 47
1.5 Non-trivial discriminantal cycles ..... 50
2 Local invariants of Lagrangian mappings between 3-manifolds ..... 54
2.1 Stratification and some invariants of generic caustics in three dimensions ..... 55
2.2 Bifurcations in generic one-parameter
families of caustics ..... 58
2.2.1 Corank 1 bifurcation ..... 58
2.2.1.1 Multi-germs ..... 58
2.2.1.2 Uni-germs ..... 60
2.2.2 Corank two bifurcations ..... 62
2.2.2.1 Multi-germs ..... 62
2.2.2.2 Uni-germs ..... 65
2.2.3 Derivatives of the basic invariants ..... 65
2.2.4 Classification of the discriminantal cycles andinvariants68
2.3 Bifurcations in 2-parameter families ..... 70
2.3.1 Corank one bifurcations ..... 71
2.3.1.1 Extra $A_{2}$ component ..... 71
2.3.1.2 Cubic Bifurcations ..... 72
2.3.1.3 Multi-germ families: Non-transversal interac- tions with a cuspidal edge ..... 73
2.3.1.4 Multi-germ families: Interaction with a swal- lowtail ..... 75
2.3.1.5 Uni-germs of codimension 2 ..... 76
2.3.2 Corank two bifurcations ..... 77
2.3.2.1 Uni-germs: $D_{4}$ ..... 77
2.3.2.2 Uni-germs: $D_{5}$ ..... 80
2.3.2.3 Extra $A_{2}$ component ..... 88
2.3.2.4 Extra $A_{3}$ component ..... 89
2.3.2.5 Extra $A_{2}^{2}$ component ..... 92
2.3.2.6 Tangent $A_{2}$ component ..... 95
2.3.2.7 $\quad D_{6}$ and $E_{6}$ bifurcations ..... 98
2.4 Proofs of Theorems 2.2.3 and 2.2.7 ..... 99
$3 \quad D_{6}^{+}$bifurcations ..... 106
3.1 Reduction to a polynomial in one variable ..... 107
3.2 One-dimensional strata ..... 110
3.3 Contribution of the one-dimensional strata of $\mathcal{B}_{s}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$to the roundabout equations ..... 116
3.4 Two-dimensional strata of the $D_{6}^{+}$caustic and their straight projection ..... 117
3.5 Tilting the two-dimensional strata ..... 124
3.5.1 The $A_{2}^{3}$ stratum ..... 124
3.5.2 The $A_{3} A_{2}$ stratum ..... 129
3.6 Higher dimensional strata ..... 138
$4 \quad D_{6}^{-}$bifurcations ..... 143
4.1 One-dimensional strata in $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{-}\right)$ ..... 144
4.2 Two-dimensional strata ..... 146
4.3 The $D_{6}^{-}$roundabout equation ..... 149
$5 E_{6}$ bifurcations ..... 150
5.1 Stratification of the big caustic ..... 151
5.1.1 The $D$ strata of $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$ ..... 153
5.1.2 The $A$-only strata of $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$ ..... 157
5.1.2.1 Special quadratic part ..... 157
5.1.2.2 General quadratic part ..... 159
5.2 The Straight Projection ..... 170
5.3 Tilted Projections ..... 173
5.3.1 The $A_{2}^{3}$ stratum of the $E_{6}$ caustic ..... 174
5.3.2 The $A_{4}$ stratum in the $E_{6}$ caustic ..... 178
5.3.3 The $D_{4}$ stratum in the $E_{6}$ caustic ..... 182
5.3.4 The $A_{3} A_{2}$ stratum of the $E_{6}$ caustic ..... 184
5.4 Deriving the $E_{6}$ roundabout equations . . . . . . . . . . . . . 190

## Chapter 0

## Introduction

Vassiliev's famous singularity theory approach to knot invariants [22] has been successfully applied to the study of invariants of generic maps in some other low-dimensional problems.

The interest in this direction was initiated by Arnold's introduction in [5] of three order 1 Vassiliev-type invariants of regular planar curves. Two of Arnold's invariants, those dual to triple point and direct self-tangency bifurcations, were then generalised to the higher order settings [23, 18, 12].

Arnold gave also a classification of order 1 invariants of planar wave fronts [6], which was refined by Aicardi in [1]. A few years later followed Chernov's classification of similar invariants of fronts on arbitrary surfaces [21].

Victor Goryunov classified the local invariants of mappings of oriented surfaces into $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ in [11] and local invariants of mappings between 3-manifolds in [13].

To add to this list, we must mention the Ohmoto-Aicardi classification of local invariants of maps of surfaces to a plane done in [19] in terms of bifurcations of the critical value curves.

The locality of the invariants in the papers quoted and in this thesis means that the values of the invariants in generic one-parameter families of maps change at the moments of bifurcations by the amounts completely defined by the local types of the bifurcations.

In this thesis we classify local invariants of two other natural sets of lowdimensional maps, namely, of Lagrangian maps between surfaces and between 3-manifolds. We do this in terms of the geometry of their caustics, that is, of their critical value sets. In this sense the main themes of the thesis are the Lagrangian analogues of papers [19] and [13]. However, the Lagrangian geometry turns out to be much richer and more complicated than that of ordinary smooth maps.

To allow comparison of our results with those from papers [19] and [13], we recall in the next two sections the main results of these papers, and some ideas they used.

### 0.1 Mappings between surfaces

In [19], Toru Ohmoto and Francesca Aicardi considered $C^{\infty}$ maps of a closed (i.e. compact without boundary) surface $M$ to oriented $\mathbb{R}^{2}$. For a generic such map, its critical value set (also called the apparent contour) has local shapes
depicted in Figure 1. The co-orientation of the branches there are towards the sides with more preimages, and it induces the orientation of the apparent contour as shown in the figure.


Figure 1: Local singularities of the apparent contour of a generic map from a surface to $\mathbb{R}^{2}$

Figure 1 immediately suggests two invariants of generic maps in this case: numbers $d$ and $v$ of respectively double points and cusps of the apparent contour.

One can also define a third invariant: the self-linking number $\ell$ of the Legendrian lift of the contour to $P T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2}$. However, we prefer to postpone its exact definition till Section 1.2.

The main result of [19] is

Theorem 0.1.1. The invariants $d, v$ and $\ell$ form a basis of the space of rational-valued local invariants of smooth maps of a non-oriented surface to $\mathbb{R}^{2}$.

Introduction of orientation on the source surface allows one to introduce the local degrees, +1 or -1 , at the cusp points. This splits the invariant $v$ into two, $v^{+}$and $v^{-}$, the numbers of positive and negative cusps.

The approach used in [19] for proving Theorem 0.1.1 is based - similar
to other papers on local invariants - on the detailed study of generic oneparameter families of maps and of their interactions in generic two-parameter families.

For a non-oriented source surface, one distinguishes ten generic one-parameter local bifurcations of apparent contours. They are all shown in Figure 2. The notations there are of a mixed English-Russian origin: Lips, Beaks,


Figure 2: Bifurcations in generic one-parameter families of maps of a surface to $\mathbb{R}^{2}$.

Swallowtail, Kasanie (translation of the word 'tangency' to Russian), Triple point and Cusp crossing. In each case the middle picture is for a non-generic map which belongs to the discriminantal hypersurface $\Gamma$ in the space $\Omega$ of all smooth maps from $M$ to $\mathbb{R}^{2}$.

It is convenient to denote the strata of $\Gamma$ of codimension 1 in $\Omega$ by the letters used for the corresponding bifurcations. Each of these strata is cooriented in the direction where the number of cusps, double points or the preimages of a newly formed region is higher. The increments of the local invariants at crossings of the ten strata in the co-orienting directions are the values to find if we want to construct the invariants.

The increments are subject to equations known as the consistency or coherence equations. To add to the list of synonyms, we call them roundabout equations. Their meaning is that the total increment of an invariant along a generic loop in $\Omega$ must be zero. Since $\Omega$ is contractible, it is sufficient to consider here only small loops around strata of $\Gamma$ having codimension 2 in $\Omega$. Therefore, one has to consider bifurcations in generic two-parameter families of maps and take small loops around the origin in the parameter spaces.

As an example, we show in Figure 3 the bifurcation diagrams for a few generic two-parameter families of maps. These particular diagrams give us respectively the following equations on the increments of our invariants
I. $\ell-b=0, \quad$ II. $\quad 0=0, \quad$ III. $\quad s-k_{1}+s=0$.


Figure 3: Some bifurcation diagrams from [19].

We denote here by $x$ the increment of a local invariant across the stratum $X$ at its crossing in the direction of its co-orientation.

The first equation here allows us to 'glue up' the strata $L$ and $B$ in one 'big stratum' $L B$ and carry it as a whole through all our further analysis. This is a simplification method we shall use later in the thesis. The second equation is trivial and we will have similar outcomes for quite a few bifurcation diagrams throughout the thesis. Finally, the third equation is a typical example of the constraints we will be dealing with.

In [19], the analysis of all possible generic 2-parameter families of maps yields a rank 7 system of linear equations on the 10 unknown increments. The solution space is therefore of dimension 3. It can be checked that the sets of the increments of the invariants $d, v$ and $\ell$ form a basis of this space over the rationals. This proves Theorem 0.1.1.

The versions of the three invariants for the Lagrangian case will appear in our Chapter 1.

### 0.2 Maps between 3-manifolds

Another set of results that we should quote in detail are those from [13] on local invariants of smooth maps between oriented 3-manifolds. Similar to the previous section, we continue to assume the source $M$ closed and target $N$ having no boundary. Once again, we are looking for invariants expressed in terms of the geometry of the critical value sets.

The local geometry of a generic critical value set in the current setting is depicted in Figure 4. Following the pattern of the previous section, we define this time the discriminantal hypersurface $\Gamma$ in the space $\Omega$ of all smooth maps from $M$ to $N$ as the set of all maps with more complicated critical sets.


Figure 4: Local singularities of the critical value sets of generic maps between 3 -manifolds. The value $\sigma= \pm$ indicates the local degree $\pm 1$ of the map at the cuspidal edge.

Figure 4 immediately suggests five local invariants in the current setting,
all of them counting the numbers of various points of the critical value sets:
i) $I_{t}$, the number of triple points;
ii) $I_{s_{+}}$, the number of positive swallowtails;
iii) $I_{s_{-}}$, the number of negative swallowtails;
iv) $I_{c_{+}}$, the number of intersection points of a positive cuspidal edge with a smooth sheet;
v) $I_{c_{-}}$, the number of intersection points of a negative cuspidal edge with a smooth sheet.

We also have another obvious invariant:
vi) $I_{\chi}$, half of the Euler characteristic of the critical locus.

Moreover, one more local invariant was introduced in [13]:
vii) $I_{\Sigma^{2}}$, the linking number in $J^{1}(M, N)$ of the image of the 1-jet extension of a map with the set of all 1-jets of corank $\geq 2$.

The main result of [13] is:

Theorem 0.2.1. The space of integer local invariants of $C^{\infty}$ maps between oriented 3-manifolds is seven-dimensional. It is spanned by the invariants

$$
\left(I_{s_{+}} \pm I_{s_{-}}\right) / 2, \quad\left(I_{c_{+}}+I_{c_{-}}\right) / 2, \quad I_{t}, \quad\left(I_{t}+I_{c_{+}}\right) / 2, \quad I_{\chi}, \quad I_{\Sigma^{2}}
$$

The theorem is proved in [13] by the methods described in Section 0.1 for the 2-dimensional case: via analysis of generic one- and two-parameter families of maps. The main difference is that such families and bifurcations of them are much more complicated in dimension three.

Notice that the theorem is valid for any connected component of the space of all maps, and the invariants are considered up to an arbitrary choice of individual additive constants 'of integration' on such connected components. All original results of this thesis about dimensions of spaces of local invariants will be formulated within the same approach.

A mod2 analogue of the last theorem obtained in [13] is more convenient to state for $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ as the target. This is because the space $\Omega$ of all maps is contractible in this case, and hence any solution of the system of roundabout equations coming from generic 2-parameter bifurcations can be integrated (see Section 0.3 for the integrability notion). So, we have in [13]

Theorem 0.2.2. The space of mod2 local invariants of $C^{\infty}$ maps from a closed oriented 3-manifold to oriented $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ has dimension 11.

Of course, the mod2 reduction of the integer invariants from the previous theorem provides a seven-dimensional subspace in this mod2 space. It has also been possible to define three further linearly independent $\mathbb{Z}_{2}$-invariants. Introduced in [13] and [2], each of these three invariants combines the number of components and the self-linking of one of the three framed links in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ constructed from the cuspidal edge and self-intersection locus of the critical
value set. An integral interpretation of an eleventh basic invariant is still missing.

Paper [13] also considers cases of non-oriented source and/or target. However, we do not recall the results of this since we are not going to consider their Lagrangian analogues in this thesis.

Except for its main theorems, paper [13] is quite useful for this dissertation since there is basically no difference between ordinary and Lagrangian maps as long as their coranks are at most one. Therefore the bifurcations considered in [13] partly cover the range we have to analyse in Chapter 2.

### 0.3 Results of the thesis

In this dissertation we study the space $\mathcal{L}=\mathcal{L}(M, E, N)$ of all Lagrangian immersions of a closed (that is, compact without boundary) surface or 3manifold $M$ to the total space $E$ of a Lagrangian fibration $E \rightarrow N$, where $N$ is respectively another surface or 3-manifold. In most cases we are assuming both the source and target oriented. We are looking for invariants of such Lagrangian maps whose increments along generic paths in $\mathcal{L}$ are completely determined by diffeomorphism types of the local bifurcations of the caustics in $N$. These are what should be called local order 1 invariants of the caustics (cf. [22]), but we call them just local since no higher-order invariants will be considered. We denote by $\Xi \subset \mathcal{L}$ the set of Lagrangian maps at which the caustics bifurcate, and call this set the discriminant. We should remark that
$\Xi$ is not what one would consider as a complete discriminant in the space of all Lagrangian maps since it ignores bifurcations of self-intersection points in $E$ of the immersed manifolds $M$. Respectively, our space of local invariants of caustics is a subset of the space of all local order 1 invariants of Lagrangian maps.

Up to a choice of an additive constant (individual for each connected component of $\mathcal{L}$ ), any numerical local invariant $I$ is defined by its derivative $I^{\prime}=\sum x_{i} X_{i}$, where the $X_{i} \subset \Xi$ are discriminantal strata of codimension 1 in $\mathcal{L}$, and the $x_{i}$ are the increments of $I$ across them. This linear combination is a trivial codimension 1 cycle in $\mathcal{L}$, that is, its index of intersection with any loop in $\mathcal{L}$ vanishes since this index is the total increment of the invariant along a closed path. Therefore, construction of such linear combinations (without an a priori knowledge of the invariants) splits into two parts:
i) establishing conditions on linear combinations of the codimension 1 strata to be cycles (we call them discriminantal cycles), and
ii) checking the triviality of the discriminantal cycles.

The first part is approachable via an appropriate development of singularity theory methods, and does not depend on the choice of $M, E$ and $N$ (except for the orientability) and of a particular connected component of $\mathcal{L}(M, E, N)$. The second part is either sufficiently straightforward (when an integral, that is, homotopy-free interpretation of a relevant invariant is available), or quite hard (when there is no such interpretation, and this is a general situation). In
the latter case, knowledge of the fundamental group of a particular connected component of $\mathcal{L}(M, E, N)$ could be helpful, but calculation of this group is an even more complicated task. On the other hand, discriminantal cycles themselves may be used for testing non-contractibility of certain loops in $\mathcal{L}$, and we give examples of this in Section 1.5.

In this thesis we describe the integer and mod2 invariants for Lagrangian maps between 2-manifolds followed by maps between 3-manifolds. In the twodimensional case we also describe the rational invariants. These two cases are presented in separate chapters, followed by three additional chapters that look at in-depth calculations regarding the $D_{6}$ and $E_{6}$ singularities in the 3-dimensional case.

The first main result of this thesis, Theorem 1.3.3, is a complete description of the spaces of discriminantal cycles for caustics on surfaces. Translation of this description to the local invariants themselves has turned out to be the most complete for the target $N=\mathbb{R}^{2}$ and the subset $\mathcal{L}_{1}$ of $\mathcal{L}\left(M, T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2}, \mathbb{R}^{2}\right)$ consisting of maps without corank 2 singularities. According to Theorem 1.3.6, for such a setting, up to a choice of additive constants on connected components of $\mathcal{L}_{1}$, all rational local invariants of caustics are linear combinations of the numbers of various singular points of the caustics and of the linking invariant $\ell$ of ordinary maps between surfaces mentioned in Section 0.1. For other targets, the question of triviality of certain discriminantal cycles is open, which allows to only bound the dimensions of the invariant spaces.

The second main result of this thesis, Theorem 2.2.3, states that the space
of rational discriminantal cycles in $\mathcal{L}\left(M, T^{*} N, N\right)$, where $M$ and $N$ are oriented 3-manifolds, has rank 10. All discriminantal cycles turn out to be integrable, and generators of the rank 10 lattice of integer local invariants are described in Corollary 2.2.6. The mod2 analogue of Theorem 2.2.3 is Theorem 2.2.7 which states that the space of $\mathbb{Z}_{2}$ discriminantal cycles in $\mathcal{L}\left(M, T^{*} N, N\right)$ has rank 16. This contains the ten dimensional space spanned by the mod2 reductions of the invariants in Corollary 2.2.2, however in the case of ordinary maps between 3-manifolds with the target $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ or $S^{3}$ there are three further invariants which results in a 13 dimensional space inside our rank 16 space. Hence the corresponding space of $\mathbb{Z}_{2}$-invariants has dimension at most 16 , and at least 10 since it contains the 10 -dimensional subspace spanned by the mod2 reductions of the invariants from Corollary 2.2 .6 . For the target manifold $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ or $S^{3}$, one can increase the lower bound on the dimension to 13 by adding Lagrangian generalizations of the three link invariants from [13] and [2] mentioned in Section 0.2. However, we are not including these generalisations in this thesis.

The thesis is organised as follows:
Chapter 1: the local invariants in two dimensions are studied. In Section 1.1 we recall basic definitions regarding Lagrangian mappings. The singularities of a generic caustic are the same as those in [19]. Section 1.2 lists discriminantal strata of codimension 1 in $\mathcal{L}$, and formulates the first main results, Theorems 1.3.3, 1.3.4 and 1.3.6, stated in Subsection 1.3.4. Section 1.4 proves our main theorems via analysis of generic 2-parameter families of
caustics. Its Subsection 1.4.4 considers adjustments needed if at least one of the source and target surfaces is not oriented. Finally, in Section 1.5, we use the discriminantal cycles corresponding to corank 2 degenerations of maps to prove non-contractibility of certain loops in the spaces of Lagrangian maps of the 2 -sphere. It would be very interesting to see to what extent the results of this section could be generalised to loops in other connected components of $\mathcal{L}\left(S^{2}, E, N\right)$ and to the source different from $S^{2}$.

Chapter 2: we consider the local invariants in three dimensions. Section 2.1 gives a description of strata we distinguish in the singular locus of the caustic of a generic Lagrangian map between two oriented 3-manifolds following page 18 of [4]. We also introduce there some obvious invariants. Section 2.2 lists the discriminantal strata of codimensional 1 in $\mathcal{L}$, and formulates the second set of main results, Theorem 2.2.3 and 2.2.7, stated in Subsection 2.2.4. Section 2.3 lists the generic 2-parameter families of caustics which are then analysed in Section 2.4 to prove our main Theorems from this chapter.

Chapters 3-5 are devoted to a proof of Theorem 2.3.3 from Section 2.3.2.7 on the roundabout equations coming from the $D_{6}$ and $E_{6}$ isolated function singularities. To obtain these equations, one considers the 'big' caustics $\tilde{C} \subset$ $\mathbb{R}^{5}$ of $D_{6}$ and $E_{6}$, and analyse their generic projections $\pi$ to $\mathbb{R}^{2}$. The critical value sets of various $\pi$ 's give rise to the equations we are looking for. The analysis of each of the three cases $\left(D_{6}^{+}, D_{6}^{-}\right.$and $\left.E_{6}\right)$ turns out to be rather lengthy and delicate, and occupies Chapters 3, 4 and 5 respectively. The main difficulty there is that the principal quasihomogeneous part $\pi_{0}$ of a generic $\pi$
is not a generic map of $\tilde{\mathcal{C}}$ on its own. Therefore we have to consider terms of $\pi$ of a few further quasi-homogeneous degrees to extract the sufficiently generic information needed. The expositions in Chapters 3-5 are very similar: they all start with checking the behaviour of the relevant $\pi_{0}$ on various strata of $\tilde{\mathcal{C}}$, and then add to the consideration new terms degree by degree. In our analysis, we are using parametrisations of various strata of $\tilde{\mathcal{C}}$. In the $D_{6}^{ \pm}$cases such parametrisations come from the well-known reduction to the polynomials in one variable (see, for example [26] and [14]). In the $E_{6}$ case, such a universal approach does not exist, and we resort to construction of rather individual parametrisations of different strata of $\tilde{\mathcal{C}}$. Chapter 5 on the $E_{6}$ caustic is perhaps the most technical part of the thesis. We should remark that the only study of the $E_{6}$ caustic is somehow (but rather distantly) relevant to our needs that is known to us is [9].

## Chapter 1

## Local invariants of Lagrangian mappings between surfaces

### 1.1 Lagrangian mappings: general definitions

We start with recalling a series of standard definitions which may be found, for example, in [7] or [4].

A symplectic structure on a manifold $E^{2 n}$ is a closed non-degenerate differential 2-form $\omega$.

A Lagrangian submanifold of a symplectic manifold $\left(E^{2 n}, \omega\right)$ is an $n$ dimensional submanifold on which the pullback of the symplectic form vanishes.

A fibration $p: E^{2 n} \rightarrow N^{n}$ of a symplectic manifold $E$ over a base $N$ is called Lagrangian if all its fibres are Lagrangian submanifolds. A composition
$M \xrightarrow{i} E \xrightarrow{p} N$ where $i$ is an embedding of a manifold $M^{n}$ into $E^{2 n}$ as a Lagrangian submanifold is what is usually called a Lagrangian map. However, we allow $i$ to be a Lagrangian immersion.

The critical value set $\mathcal{C} \subset N$ of a Lagrangian map $p \circ i$ is called the caustic of the map.

All Lagrangian fibrations of the same dimension are locally isomorphic. In this chapter we will be mostly considering the $n=2$ case, and in all our local normal forms, we will be using the standard local model of $T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2}$ fibred over $\mathbb{R}^{2}$. The symplectic form here is $\omega=d U \wedge d u+d V \wedge d v$, where $u, v$ and $U, V$ are coordinates respectively on the plane and along the fibres of the fibration.

A germ of a Lagrangian surface $L \subset T^{*} \mathbb{R}_{u, v}^{2}$ is defined by its generating family of functions $F(x, u, v)$ :

$$
L=\left\{(u, v, U, V) \mid \exists x \in \mathbb{R}^{k}: F_{x}=0, U=F_{u}, V=F_{v}\right\}
$$

The minimal dimension $k$ of the variable $x$ here is the corank of the derivative of the projection $L \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{u, v}^{2}$ at the base point. The smoothness of $L$ requires that the rank of the matrix $\left(F_{x}\right)_{x, u, v}$ of the second derivatives at the base point must be equal to the dimension of $x$. The caustic $\mathcal{C} \subset \mathbb{R}_{u, v}^{2}$ consists of those points $(u, v)$ for which the member $F(\cdot, u, v)$ of the generating family has non-Morse critical points.

An equivalence of two Lagrangian maps $L_{j} \rightarrow E_{j} \rightarrow N_{j}, j=1,2$, is a
commutative diagram

$$
\begin{array}{ccccc}
L_{1} & \rightarrow & E_{1} & \rightarrow & N_{1} \\
\downarrow & & \varphi \downarrow & & \downarrow \\
L_{2} & \rightarrow & E_{2} & \rightarrow & N_{2}
\end{array}
$$

in which all vertical arrows are diffeomorphisms, and $\varphi^{*}\left(\omega_{2}\right)=\omega_{1}$ holds for the corresponding symplectic structures. In terms of the local generating families $F(x, u, v)$ of functions this corresponds to the stable $\mathcal{R}_{+}$-equivalence preserving the fibration $(x, u, v) \mapsto(u, v)$ (see [7]). The stability here is in the sense of addition of non-degenerate quadratic forms in extra $x$-variables.

In this chapter, we will be using $N=\mathbb{R}^{2}$ for the target surface and $T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2} \rightarrow$ $\mathbb{R}^{2}$ for the Lagrangian fibration. The differences existing with more general settings will be addressed in the remarks. All the local normal forms of maps or families of maps that we will be using will be considered near the origins of the source, target and parameter spaces.

### 1.2 Generic planar caustics and their local invariants

According to the classical result of Whitney [25], the critical point set of a generic $C^{\infty}$ map (not necessarily Lagrangian) between surfaces is a smooth curve. At isolated points on this curve the map has the pleat singularity,
for which one can choose local coordinates in the source and target so that the map is $\left(z_{1}, z_{2}\right) \mapsto\left(t_{1}, t_{2}\right)=\left(z_{1}^{3}+z_{1} z_{2}, z_{2}\right)$. At all other points of the critical curve, the map has the fold singularity, with the local normal form $\left(z_{1}, z_{2}\right) \mapsto\left(z_{1}^{2}, z_{2}\right)$. See Figure 5. Fold singularities correspond to regular branches of the critical value set, while pleat points provide semi-cubical cusps of this set. If both the source and target surfaces are oriented, we distinguish two types of pleats, of local degrees +1 and -1 . Regular branches of a generic critical value set meet transversally.


Figure 5: Pleat and fold singularities.

Similarly, in the case of Lagrangian maps from surfaces to the plane, a generic caustic $\mathcal{C}$ (that is, the critical value set) is a planar curve whose only singularities are points of transversal self-intersection and semi-cubical cusps. Translating the above normal forms of maps to the Lagrangian language of local generating families and using the standard notations of the corresponding function singularities (see page 32 of [4]), we introduce the following notations
for the points of $\mathcal{C}$ :
$A_{2}$, regular points of a caustic, with a local generating family $x^{3}+u x$;
$A_{2}^{2}$, points of transversal intersection of two regular local branches;
$A_{3}^{s, \sigma}, s= \pm, \sigma= \pm$, semi-cubical cusps, with a local generating family $s x^{4}+$ $u x^{2}+v x$, and the sign $\sigma$ indicating the local degree $\pm 1$ of the Lagrangian map.

Remark 1.2.1. We emphasise that the Lagrangian pleats $A_{3}$ with different choices of the sign $s= \pm$ are not Lagrangian equivalent, in spite of being equivalent in the oriented Whitney setting. The reason is that the function $x^{4}$ cannot be transformed to $-x^{4}$ by a change of the real coordinate $x$ (see page 18 of [4] for details).

Following [19], we co-orient a caustic $\mathcal{C} \subset \mathbb{R}^{2}$ to its side with a higher number of local pre-images. We will also show the same information by orienting $\mathcal{C}$ so that its (orientation, co-orientation) frame gives the orientation of the plane, as in Figure 6.


Figure 6: Singularities of generic caustics.

Consider the space $\mathcal{L}=\mathcal{L}\left(M, T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2}, \mathbb{R}^{2}\right)$ of all Lagrangian maps $M \rightarrow$ $T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{2}$, where the first arrow is a Lagrangian immersion of a compact
surface and the second the canonical projection. Maps whose caustics have more complicated singularities than those described above form the discriminantal hypersurface $\Xi$ in $\mathcal{L}$.

Consider connected components of $\mathcal{L} \backslash \Xi$. A numerical invariant is a way to assign numbers to each of them. Along a generic path in $\mathcal{L}$, the values of an invariant change at the moments of discriminant crossings.

Definition 1.2.2. We say that an invariant is local if every increment of the invariant is completely determined by the diffeomorphism type of the local bifurcation of the caustic at the crossing.

For non- $\mathbb{Z}_{2}$-valued invariants, the discriminant should be locally co-oriented.
A local invariant $I$ defines its derivative $I^{\prime}=\sum_{i} x_{i} X_{i}$, where the $X_{i} \subset \Xi$ are the strata of codimension 1 in $\mathcal{L}$ we are able to distinguish for the needs of Definition 1.2.2, and the $x_{i}$ are the local increments of $I$ along generic paths in $\mathcal{L}$ crossing the $X_{i}$ in the co-orienting direction. On the other hand, $I$ is defined by $I^{\prime}$ on each connected component $\mathcal{L}_{j}$ of $\mathcal{L}$ up to an arbitrary choice of the value of $I$ at a non-discriminantal base point in $\mathcal{L}_{j}$.

Since the total increment of $I$ along any loop in $\mathcal{L}_{j}$ vanishes, the derivative $\sum_{i} x_{i} X_{i}$ must be a trivial codimension 1 cycle in $\mathcal{L}_{j}$. The vanishing of the total increment on contractible loops (that is, the derivative being a cycle, maybe non-trivial) is equivalent to its vanishing on small loops in $\mathcal{L}$ around codimension 2 strata of the discriminant. Finding the relevant cyclicity constraints on the increments $x_{i}$ is the problem we are mainly concentrating on in this thesis. Cycles of the form $\sum_{i} x_{i} X_{i}$ will be called discriminantal.

To establish the non-triviality of a discriminantal cycle, one should point out a loop in $\mathcal{L}$ with a non-zero index of intersection with the cycle. The loop itself is then non-contractible. We will give examples of this in Section 1.5.

On the other hand, one of the ways to establish the triviality of a cycle $I^{\prime}=\sum_{i} x_{i} X_{i}$ is to find an integral (that is, path-independent) interpretation of its antiderivative $I$ in terms of the geometry of individual caustics.

Examples 1.2.3. The number of isolated singularities of a caustic $\mathcal{C}$ of a particular type is, of course, a local invariant. We have five such invariants:
$I_{d}$, the number of double points $A_{2}^{2}$;
$I_{s, \sigma}^{c}, s, \sigma= \pm$, the numbers of $(s, \sigma)$-cusps.

For Lagrangian maps to a plane but not to a more complicated surface, we have a sixth local invariant. It is the restriction to the set of Lagrangian maps $\mathcal{L}\left(M, T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2}, \mathbb{R}^{2}\right)$ of the self-linking invariant of the critical value sets of generic smooth maps from $M$ to the plane, as introduced by Ohmoto and Aicardi in [19]. Basically, this Bennequin-type invariant is the writhe of a ribbon defined by the critical value set in $P T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2}$ which is then embedded into $\mathbb{R}^{3}$. We recall its exact definition now.

Let $\mathcal{C}$ be this time the critical value set of a generic $C^{\infty}$ map from a surface $M$ to oriented $\mathbb{R}^{2}$. The curve $\mathcal{C}$ is oriented in the way we oriented caustics earlier. Considering each point of $\mathcal{C}$ with its normal direction to the curve, we lift $\mathcal{C}$ to a link $\widetilde{\mathcal{C}}$ in $P T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2} \simeq \mathbb{R}^{2} \times S^{1}$. Now, for a fixed small $\varepsilon>0$ and each point $c \in \mathcal{C}$, take the two points on the normal to $\mathcal{C}$ at $c$ at the distance $\varepsilon$
from $c$. Let $\mathcal{C}_{\varepsilon} \subset \mathbb{R}^{2}$ be the curve formed by all such points, and $\widetilde{\mathcal{C}}_{\varepsilon} \subset P T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2}$ the corresponding link. Choose a small $\varepsilon_{0}>0$. The union $\widetilde{C}$ of all the $\widetilde{\mathcal{C}}_{\varepsilon}$ for $0 \leq \varepsilon \leq \varepsilon_{0}$ is an oriented multi-component ribbon in $P T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2}$ with the core $\widetilde{\mathcal{C}}$.

We orient the solid torus $P T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2}$ as $\mathbb{R}^{2} \times S^{1}$, with the circular factor oriented by the positive rotational direction in the plane. We embed $P T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2}$ unknottedly into $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ which we take with the orientation coming from the solid torus, and define the linking number $\ell(\mathcal{C})$ as the writhe of the ribbon $\widetilde{C} \subset \mathbb{R}^{3}$. Following the standard algorithmical definition of the writhe of a framed knot (see for example [17]), we consider the diagram of $\widetilde{C}$ obtained from a generic projection of the $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ to a plane. We calculate the linking number $\ell_{0}(\widetilde{\mathcal{C}})$ as the usual algebraic sum of positive and negative crossings in the link diagram of $\widetilde{\mathcal{C}}$, and we also calculate the algebraic number $\ell_{1}(\widetilde{C})$ of signed half-twists by which the ribbon diagram differs from the blackboard one, that is, from the ribbon following the link diagram of $\tilde{\mathcal{C}}$ and lying flat on the plane. Finally, $\ell(\mathcal{C}):=\ell_{0}(\widetilde{\mathcal{C}})+\ell_{1}(\widetilde{C}) / 2$.

### 1.3 Generic codimension 1 bifurcations of planar caustics

We will now describe the strata from which we will be building up discriminantal cycles in $\mathcal{L}=\mathcal{L}\left(M, T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2}, \mathbb{R}^{2}\right)$. They correspond to bifurcations met in generic one-parameter families of caustics. Wherever the letters $s$ or $\sigma$ appear in the notations below, they always mean $\pm$ like in the previous section. The
indices $e$ and $h$ distinguish between the elliptic and hyperbolic versions of similar bifurcations.

### 1.3.1 Corank 1 multi- and uni-germs

First of all we list all (see [4], pages 32 and 33) bifurcations in generic 1parameter families which involve only corank 1 singularities of the corresponding Lagrangian maps. By this we mean that the corank of the derivative of a map at any critical point is 1 .

We start with bifurcations of multi-germs. In each of them, one of the participating local components is a smooth $A_{2}$ branch of the caustic. We illustrate such a bifurcation in Figure 7 only with the final curve (that is, the one to the positive side of the corresponding discriminantal stratum in $\mathcal{L})$ and indicate the shift of the smooth branch during the transition. The notations we are introducing are self-explanatory, with the letter $T$ standing for the tangency of the caustic components.

We have (see Figure 7):
$A_{2}^{3, k}, k=2,3$, triple point of a caustic. The post-bifurcational triangular region has $k$ sides co-oriented outwards. Respectively, for the prebifurcational triangle, this number is $3-k$.
$T A_{2}^{2, k}, k=0,1,2$, tangency of two smooth branches. Here $k$ is the number of sides of the new-born bi-gon co-oriented outwards.
$A_{3}^{s, \sigma} A_{2}^{k}, k=0,1$, an $(s, \sigma)$-cusp passes through a smooth branch of a caustic.

Here the value of $k$ distinguishes between the two co-orientation possibilities of the regular curve.


Figure 7: Generic bifurcations of multi-germ caustics.

For the uni-germs, we have the following transformations of the caustics (see Figure 8 where the directions of the positive moves are from the left to the right):
$A_{3}^{s, \sigma ; e}$, birth of a lips component, with two $(s, \sigma)$-cusps.
$A_{3}^{s, \sigma ; h}$, a beaks bifurcation of the caustic, with two $(s, \sigma)$-cusps appearing.
$A_{4}^{s, \sigma}$, a swallowtail bifurcation. The $(s, \sigma)$-cusp is the first of the two cusps on the local post-bifurcational curve if we follow its conventional orientation.

Normal forms of the generating family bifurcations in the last three cases
respectively are
$s\left(x^{4}+\left(v^{2}-\lambda\right) x^{2}\right)+u x, \quad s\left(x^{4}+\left(\lambda-v^{2}\right) x^{2}\right)+u x, \quad x^{5}-\lambda x^{3}+v x^{2}+u x$,
where $\lambda$ is the parameter increasing in the bifurcation (see [3, 26]).




Figure 8: Generic corank 1 bifurcations of uni-germ caustics.

### 1.3.2 Corank 2 bifurcations in one-parameter families

We now allow the derivatives of the maps to have corank 2 at some critical points. According to [26], any local bifurcation of caustics in this case may be obtained as a generic one-parameter family of planar sections of the spatial caustics of the $\mathcal{R}_{+}$-miniversal deformations of the $D_{4}^{ \pm}$function singularities:

$$
F(x, y ; u, v, w)= \pm x^{2} y+\frac{1}{3} y^{3}+\frac{1}{2} w y^{2}+v y+u x
$$

These two caustics are shown in Figure 9. The parameter of such a sectional family reduces to $\lambda=w+\alpha u+\beta v, \alpha, \beta \in \mathbb{R}, \alpha^{2} \mp \beta^{2} \neq 0$. The presence of $w$ in this expression for $\lambda$ implies that the sections are transversal to the cuspidal edges. On the other hand, the inequality condition here means that the sectional surface passing through the origin should not be tangent to the self-intersection locus (real for $D_{4}^{+}$and imaginary for $D_{4}^{-}$) of the spatial caustic. The families are actually uni-modular: if one of the coefficients $\alpha$ and $\beta$ is not zero, it may be normalised to $\pm 1$, the other staying arbitrary.


Figure 9: The $D_{4}^{ \pm}$caustics in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$.

We co-orient the corresponding discriminantal strata in $\mathcal{L}$ by the decrease of the above parameter $\lambda$, which means that in the sectional planar caustics the $(-, \sigma)$-cusps change to the $(+, \sigma)$-cusps. We distinguish five pairs of corank 2 bifurcations shown in Figure 10. The subscripts in the notations of the first four of them store the information about the post-bifurcational double points: either their number, or the right/left position of the only point.


$$
D_{4}^{-; \sigma}
$$


$\rightarrow$

Figure 10: Generic corank 2 bifurcations of caustics. All cusps of the curves on the left are $(-, \sigma)$, and all of the curves on the right are $(+, \sigma)$.

### 1.3.3 Derivatives of the standard invariants

In what follows, it will be convenient for us to operate with sums of the above elementary discriminantal strata differing only in certain indices in their notation. In such cases we will omit the corresponding signs or letter and assume that the summation is done across the whole range of the omitted symbols, for example:

$$
A_{2}^{3}=A_{2}^{3,3}+A_{2}^{3,2}, \quad A_{3} A_{2}=\sum_{s, \sigma= \pm}\left(A_{3}^{s, \sigma} A_{2}^{1}+A_{3}^{s, \sigma} A_{2}^{0}\right), \quad D_{4,2}^{+}=D_{4,2}^{+;+}+D_{4,2}^{+;-}
$$

However, to avoid notational confusion, we will use

$$
A_{3}^{s, \sigma ; e / h}=A_{3}^{s, \sigma ; e}+A_{3}^{s, \sigma ; h} \quad \text { and } \quad A_{3}^{e / h}=A_{3}^{e}+A_{3}^{h} .
$$

Within these settings we have the following summary of the increments of the invariants introduced in Section 1.2.

Lemma 1.3.1. The derivatives of the invariants counting the double points and various cusps of planar caustics, and of their linking invariant are

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_{d}^{\prime} & =2 T A_{2}^{2}+2 A_{3} A_{2}+A_{4}+2 D_{4,2}^{+}-2 D_{4,0}^{+} \\
I_{s, \sigma}^{c,} & =2 A_{3}^{s, \sigma ; e / h}+A_{4}^{s, \sigma}+A_{4}^{-s,-\sigma}+s D_{4}^{+; \sigma}+3 s D_{4}^{-; \sigma} \\
I_{\ell}^{\prime} & =2 T A_{2}^{2,2}-2 T A_{2}^{2,1}+2 T A_{2}^{2,0}+A_{3}^{e / h}-2 D_{4,2}^{+}+2 D_{4,0}^{+} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof. The expressions for the first five derivatives, $I_{d}^{\prime}$ and $I_{s, \sigma}^{c}$, are provided by a simple inspection of the bifurcation figures.

The $A$-part of the linking derivative $I_{\ell}^{\prime}$, is a translation to our notations of the increment count done in [19] for the linking invariant of critical value sets of maps from surfaces to the plane.

To obtain the $D$-part, we consider the set of all Lagrangian maps $M \rightarrow$ $T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{2}$ as a subset of the space $\Omega\left(M, \mathbb{R}^{2}\right)$ of all smooth maps from $M$ to $\mathbb{R}^{2}$. In $\Omega$, the bifurcations of Figure 10 are no longer stable as one-parameter families, and we deform them into generic paths along which the planar critical value sets undergo sequences of local corank 1 transitions shown in Figure 11 (deformed $D_{4,0}^{+}$and $D_{4, \ell}^{+}$paths are opposite to the two in the Figure). Now the $D$-part of the expression follows from its $A$-part.


Figure 11: The $D$-moves of the caustics as sequences of transitions of the critical value sets of arbitrary (not necessarily Lagrangian) smooth maps. The notation of the steps is in terms of their Lagrangian analogues. Notice that the $s$ signs of the cusps should not be used now since they are not defined in $\Omega\left(M, \mathbb{R}^{2}\right)$ (see Remark 1.2.1).

Remark 1.3.2. The $D_{4}^{ \pm}$caustics of Figure 9 are stable as critical value sets of Lagrangian maps between 3-manifolds. However, the corresponding local singularities of maps are of codimension 1 in the space of all smooth maps
between these manifolds. In particular, a small generic perturbation within smooth maps deforms the $D_{4}^{+}$caustic to the left surface in Figure $12[8,13]$. The sequences in Figure 11 are generic 1-parameter families of planar sections of this surface.


Figure 12: Stable perturbation of the $D_{4}^{+}$caustic via a smooth non-Lagrangian deformation of a map between 3-manifolds. The surface has the axial symmetry which produces the whole surface from its swallowtail half shown on the right.

### 1.3.4 Classification of the discriminantal cycles and invariants

All statements in this section refer to any closed oriented surface $M$ and any connected component of $\mathcal{L}\left(M, T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2}, \mathbb{R}^{2}\right)$. The target plane is oriented. All invariants are considered up to a choice of additive constants on connected components of the spaces of maps.

The main result of this chapter is

Theorem 1.3.3. The space of rational discriminantal cycles in $\mathcal{L}\left(M, T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2}, \mathbb{R}^{2}\right)$ has rank 8. It is spanned by the derivatives of the six invariants $I_{d}, I_{s, \sigma}^{c}, I_{\ell}$ and the two cycles

$$
D_{4}^{ \pm ; \sigma}=D_{4,2}^{+; \sigma}+D_{4,0}^{+; \sigma}+D_{4, r}^{+; \sigma}+D_{4, \ell}^{+; \sigma}+D_{4}^{-; \sigma}, \quad \sigma= \pm .
$$

For a basis of the discriminantal cycles in $\mathcal{L}\left(M, T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2}, \mathbb{R}^{2}\right)$ in the integer case one can, for example, take the derivatives of

$$
\begin{array}{rc}
I^{c} / 2=\left(I_{+,+}^{c}+I_{+,-}^{c}+I_{-,+}^{c}+I_{-,-}^{c}\right) / 2, & \left(I_{d}-I_{+,+}^{c}-I_{-,+}^{c}\right) / 2,  \tag{1}\\
\left(I_{\ell}-I^{c} / 2+I_{+,+}^{c}+I_{-,+}^{c}\right) / 2, & I_{+,+}^{c},
\end{array} I_{+,-}^{c}, ~ l
$$

and the cycles

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\left(I_{+,-}^{c}-I_{-,+}^{c}\right)^{\prime}-D_{4}^{ \pm ;+}-D_{4}^{ \pm ;-}\right) / 2, \quad D_{4}^{ \pm ;+}, \quad D_{4}^{ \pm ;-} \tag{2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Passing to the mod2 coefficients, we have
Theorem 1.3.4. The space of $\mathbb{Z}_{2}$ discriminantal cycles in $\mathcal{L}\left(M, T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2}, \mathbb{R}^{2}\right)$ has rank 9. It is spanned by the mod2 reductions of the above 8 integer cycles and $A_{2}^{3}+A_{3}^{ \pm,+} A_{2}$.

Among the cycles appearing in these two theorems, the triviality of the $D_{4}^{ \pm ; \sigma}$ and $A_{2}^{3}+A_{3}^{ \pm,+} A_{2}$ is not known. Their triviality may also depend on the choice of a particular connected component of $\mathcal{L}\left(M, T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2}, \mathbb{R}^{2}\right)$. Therefore,
passing from discriminantal cycles to invariants, we have only estimates:

Corollary 1.3.5. The rank of the space of integer local invariants on a particular connected component of $\mathcal{L}\left(M, T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2}, \mathbb{R}^{2}\right)$ is at least 6 and at most 8. For mod2-valued invariants, the bounds are respectively 6 and 9.

In Section 1.5 we will have an example when the rank in the integer case is less than 8 .

The minimal invariant spaces guaranteed by the corollary are spanned, for example, by the five invariants in (1) and $I_{-,+}^{c}$.

Let $\mathcal{L}_{1}\left(M, T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2}, \mathbb{R}^{2}\right) \subset \mathcal{L}\left(M, T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2}, \mathbb{R}^{2}\right)$ be the set of all Lagrangian maps without corank 2 points. Discriminantal cycles in $\mathcal{L}_{1}$ do not contain any $D$-summands.

Theorem 1.3.6. The space of integer discriminantal cycles in $\mathcal{L}_{1}\left(M, T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2}, \mathbb{R}^{2}\right)$ has rank 6. Its basis is formed, for example, by the derivatives of the invariants (1) and $\left(I_{+,-}^{c}-I_{-,+}^{c}\right) / 2$. Respectively, these six invariants form a basis of the space of all integer local invariants on $\mathcal{L}_{1}\left(M, T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2}, \mathbb{R}^{2}\right)$.

The mod2 setting adds here two linearly independent cycles, $A_{2}^{3}+A_{3}^{ \pm,+} A_{2}$ and $A_{3}^{+,+} A_{2}+A_{3}^{-,-} A_{2}$, whose triviality is not known.

Remark 1.3.7. All the statements of the above three theorems about the discriminantal cycles stay valid if we replace Lagrangian maps $M \rightarrow T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2} \rightarrow$ $\mathbb{R}^{2}$ with Lagrangian maps $M \rightarrow E^{4} \rightarrow N$, where $N$ is an arbitrary oriented surface. The upper bounds for the ranks of the invariant spaces stated in
the corollary and last theorem also stay true, but the lower bounds should be reduced by 1 since the cycle $I_{\ell}^{\prime}$ may no longer be trivial.

Theorems 1.3.3, 1.3.4 and 1.3.6 are proved in Section 1.4.3, with the preparations occupying Sections 1.4.1 and 1.4.2.

### 1.4 Bifurcations in 2-parameter families of Lagrangian maps

Our proof of the classification theorems of the previous section is based on the study of bifurcations in generic 2-parameter families of caustics in the next two subsections. The bifurcation diagram of each family yields a linear equation on the increments of our local invariants across the codimension 1 strata: the equation states that the total increment along a small generic loop in $\mathcal{L}$ around the codimension 2 stratum must vanish. The whole system of these equations guarantees that the corresponding linear combination of codimension 1 strata is a discriminantal cycle in $\mathcal{L}$.

The generating families will now depend on four parameters: local coordinates $u$ and $v$ on the target plane, and bifurcational parameters $\lambda_{1}$ and $\lambda_{2}$. The value range for the variables $s$ and $\sigma$ is always $\{+,-\}$, tracing the $(s, \sigma)$-types of the cusps in the bifurcations.

We follow the general approach to the study of bifurcations in families of caustics developed in [26]. Namely, a local family of caustics in $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ depending
on $k$ bifurcational parameters collects to one big caustic $\tilde{\mathcal{C}} \subset \mathbb{R}^{n+k}$. If the family is generic, $\tilde{\mathcal{C}}$ is the caustic of a generic Lagrangian map germ to $\mathbb{R}^{n+k}$. If the germ is actually a uni-germ, then within the dimensional range considered in this thesis such a map is stable and $\tilde{\mathcal{C}}$ is the caustic of an $\mathcal{R}_{+}$-versal deformation of one of the $A_{\mu}, D_{\mu}, E_{\mu}$ isolated function singularities with $\mu \leq n+k+1$. To understand all possible $k$-parameter bifurcations of uni-germ caustics, we must understand all generic maps $\pi$ of the pair $\left(\mathbb{R}^{n+k}, \tilde{\mathcal{C}}\right)$ to $\mathbb{R}^{k}$. Of course, such maps are submersive on $\mathbb{R}^{n+k}$, and therefore we frequently call them projections. The critical value set of $\pi$ on $\tilde{\mathcal{C}}$ is the bifurcation diagram of the corresponding family of caustics in $\mathbb{R}^{n}$.

The $k=1$ case, as far as we need it, has been considered completely in [26], and we have already quoted some of the relevant results from there. The $k=2$ case is what we will need to analyse in this section, Section 2.3 and Chapters 3-5. We would like to notice that our genuine aim in the analysis is to obtain the incremental equations. This does not require exact normal forms of the projections $\pi$. The most we need is a qualitative bifurcation diagram for $\pi$. In some later cases we will not even need the relative positions of all the branches of the diagram - only relative positions in certain subsets of these branches will be crucial.

In Section 1.3 we singled out 35 discriminantal strata which we will call elementary. A part of our strategy to choose a particular sequence of bifurcations will be to show as soon as possible that the increments across some of them must coincide and, therefore, such strata may be united into sums like
those used in Lemma 1.3.1. We call these sums big strata. We denote the increment across a particular elementary or big stratum as the stratum itself, but in small characters.

Quite a few bifurcations in our analysis will be of the form $S \cdot A_{2}$, by which we mean a generic $A_{2}$ line passing through a generic codimension 1 bifurcation $S$. The co-orientation of the $A_{2}$ line will not be important.

### 1.4.1 Corank 1 maps

The bifurcations we are considering in this subsection differ from those considered in [19] for non-Lagrangian maps by the involvement of the sign $\sigma$ of the cusps.
a) The simplest $S \cdot A_{2}$ bifurcations have the diagram shown in the left of Figure 13, which gives us the equation $g=h$. In particular, this happens if the codimension 1 bifurcation $S$ is of types 1 or 2 of the table below. Our conclusion in case 1 is that the triple point stratum $A_{2}^{3}$ may participate in discriminantal cycles only over $\mathbb{Z}_{2}$, which will be noted by the square brackets in the formulas (but not in the diagrams).

The middle bifurcation diagram in Figure 13 is of the $A_{4}^{s, \sigma} \cdot A_{2}$ degeneration, corresponding to case $\mathbf{3}$ of the table.

The last diagram of Figure 13 serves the codimension 2 cubic versions of the codimension 1 'quadratic' degenerations $A_{3}^{s, \sigma ; e}$ and $T A_{2}^{2,1}$. Namely, the first cubic bifurcation has generating family $s x^{4}+\left(v^{3}+\lambda_{2} v+\lambda_{1}\right) x^{2}+u x$, while the second is the interaction of the curves $v=0$ and $v=u^{3}+\lambda_{2} u+\lambda_{1}$


Figure 13: The diagrams of the simplest $S \cdot A_{2}$ singularities, of the $A_{4}^{s, \sigma} \cdot A_{2}$ bifurcations, and of the simplest cubic degenerations. They correspond to the equations 1-5.
with opposite co-orientations. The conclusions derived from these two cases are in lines $\mathbf{4}$ and $\mathbf{5}$ of the table. The superscripts opp and dir are used there for opposite and direct tangencies.

$$
\begin{array}{lll}
S & \text { Equation } & \text { Big stratum }
\end{array}
$$

1. $T A_{2}^{2,2} a_{2}^{3,3}=a_{2}^{3,2}$

$$
T A_{2}^{2,1} \quad 2 a_{2}^{3,2}=0 \quad\left[A_{2}^{3}\right]=A_{2}^{3.3}+A_{2}^{3,2}
$$

2. $A_{3}^{s, \sigma ; e} a_{3}^{s, \sigma} a_{2}^{1}=a_{3}^{s, \sigma} a_{2}^{0} \quad A_{3}^{s, \sigma} A_{2}=A_{3}^{s, \sigma} A_{2}^{1}+A_{3}^{s, \sigma} A_{2}^{0}$
3. $A_{4}^{s, \sigma} \quad a_{3}^{s, \sigma} a_{2}-a_{3}^{-s,-\sigma} a_{2}=\left[a_{2}^{3}\right] \quad A_{3}^{ \pm(+, \sigma)} A_{2}=A_{3}^{+, \sigma} A_{2}+A_{3}^{-,-\sigma} A_{2}$
over $\mathbb{Z}$
4. $A_{3}^{s, \sigma ; e} a_{3}^{s, \sigma ; e}=a_{3}^{s, \sigma ; h}$
$A_{3}^{s, \sigma ; e / h}=A_{3}^{s, \sigma ; e}+A_{3}^{s, \sigma ; h}$
5. $T A_{2}^{2,0} \quad t a_{2}^{2,2}=t a_{2}^{2,0}$
$T A_{2}^{2, o p p}=T A_{2}^{2,2}+T A_{2}^{2,0}$
$T A_{2}^{2,1}$
$T A_{2}^{2, d i r}=T A_{2}^{2,1}$
b) In Figures 14 and 15, we show bifurcation diagrams of three more codimension 2 degeneration. The corresponding incremental equations are

6-8 below.


Figure 14: The line-and-cusp tangency bifurcation, and a family $F=$ $s x^{6}+\lambda_{1} x^{4}+\lambda_{2} x^{3}+v x^{2}+u x$ of planar sections of the $A_{5}$ caustic in $\mathbb{R}^{4}$. Trying to normalize the map $\left(\mathbb{R}_{\lambda, u, v}^{4}, 3\right.$-dimensional caustic) $\Rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{\lambda}^{2}$, similar to [26], we would get coefficients of $x^{3}$ and $x^{4}$ not just the $\lambda_{i}$, but also involving certain dependence on $u, v$. However, the dependence will not affect the "roundabout" equation.

## Equation

6. $2 a_{3}^{s, \sigma} a_{2}=t a_{2}^{2, o p p}+t a_{2}^{2, d i r}$
7. $a_{4}^{s, \sigma}=a_{4}^{-s,-\sigma}$
8. $2 a_{4}^{ \pm(+, \sigma)}=a_{3}^{+, \sigma ; h}+a_{3}^{-,-\sigma ; h}+t a_{2}^{2, d i r}$


Figure 15: Bifurcations of a swallowtail section by a smooth surface tangent to the self-intersection line and generic in any other sense [13].

### 1.4.2 Corank 2 bifurcations

a) The $D_{4, r}^{+; \sigma} \cdot A_{2}$ family. Comparing the events on the left and on the right in Figure 16 during the motion of the additional $A_{2}$ component and recalling from equations 1 above that $2 a_{2}^{3}=0$, we conclude that the incremental equation here reduces to

$$
\text { 9. } a_{3}^{-, \sigma} a_{2}=a_{3}^{+, \sigma} a_{2}
$$

This provides us with a big stratum $A_{3}^{ \pm, \sigma} A_{2}=A_{3}^{+, \sigma} A_{2}+A_{3}^{-, \sigma} A_{2}$ over $\mathbb{Z}_{2}$. (We already have $A_{3} A_{2}$ over the integers.) All the other versions of the $D_{4}^{+} \cdot A_{2}$ bifurcations yield the same.


Figure 16: The $D_{4, r}^{+; \sigma} \cdot A_{2}$ bifurcation.
b) Degenerate sections of the $D_{4}^{+}$caustic. In Section 1.3 .2 we quoted the normal form of a generic function on $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ in presence of the $D_{4}^{+}$caustic. We will now denote this caustic $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{4}^{+}\right)$. A standard argument using the description from [26] of the vector fields tangent to $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{4}^{+}\right)$shows that the functions next in the hierarchy in this case can be reduced to the normal forms

$$
w \pm u \pm v+\gamma v^{2}, \quad \gamma \in \mathbb{R} \backslash\{0\}
$$

Here $\gamma$ is a modular coefficient. The zero level of such a function is tangent at the origin to one of the two rays of the self-intersection locus of $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{4}^{+}\right)$. Making use of a natural notion of a versal deformation of a function germ on $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ with respect to the group of diffeomorphisms preserving the caustic, we see that the functions above give us two-parameter families of caustics defined by generating families of functions depending on two additional parameters $\left(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}\right):$

$$
\begin{equation*}
x^{2} y+\frac{1}{3} y^{3}+\frac{1}{2}\left( \pm u \pm v+\gamma v^{2}+\lambda_{2} v+\lambda_{1}\right) y^{2}+v y+u x . \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Various choices of the signs in this formula (including the sign of $\gamma$ ) give us the bifurcation diagrams in the $\left(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}\right)$-plane shown in Figure 17. Comparison of the first two diagrams there implies $d_{4, r}^{+; \sigma}=d_{4, \ell}^{+; \sigma}$, which allows us to introduce a big stratum

$$
D_{4, r / \ell}^{+; \sigma}=D_{4, r}^{+; \sigma}+D_{4, \ell}^{+; \sigma} .
$$



Figure 17: Bifurcation diagrams of the families (3). In each diagram, the cusp on the left of the vertical strata is $(-, \sigma)$ and the cusps on the right are $(+, \sigma)$. The opposite cusp option is not shown since it yields the same set of four incremental equations.

Now Figure 17 provides two linearly independent incremental equations for each $\sigma= \pm$ :

$$
\text { 10. } \quad \begin{aligned}
t a_{2}^{2,1} & =d_{4, r / \ell}^{+; \sigma}-d_{4,0}^{+; \sigma} \\
& =d_{4,2}^{+; \sigma}-d_{4, r / \ell}^{+; \sigma}
\end{aligned}
$$

We remark that we are not considering here functions on $\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}, \mathcal{C}\left(D_{4}\right)\right)$ whose zero level is tangent at the origin to the cuspidal edge of the caustic since such functions would correspond to the change of topology of the source surface of our Lagrangian maps. However, such functions will appear in Section 1.5 where they will be used for constructing non-contractible loops in the spaces of Lagrangian maps.
c) The $D_{5}$ family. In Figure 18 we are showing the bifurcation diagrams of two-parameter families of caustics coming from the deformations

$$
x^{2} y \pm y^{4}+\lambda_{1} y^{3}+\lambda_{2} y^{2}+v y+u x
$$

of the $D_{5}^{ \pm}$function singularities. Since each diagram has two pairs of double strata, these two-parameter families of planar caustics are infinitely degenerate. However, these families are the principal quasi-homogeneous parts of generic two-parameter slicings of the big $D_{5}^{ \pm}$caustics in $\mathbb{R}^{4}$, and yield the same incremental equations as such generic slicings do, namely:

$$
\begin{array}{r}
d_{4,2}^{+; \sigma}-d_{4}^{-; \sigma}+a_{3}^{+, \sigma ; e}+a_{3}^{+.-\sigma ; h}-2 a_{4}^{+,-\sigma}=0 \\
-d_{4,0}^{+; \sigma}+d_{4}^{-; \sigma}+a_{3}^{-, \sigma ; e}+a_{3}^{-.-\sigma ; h}-2 a_{4}^{-,-\sigma}=0
\end{array}
$$



Figure 18: The $D_{5}^{+}$and $D_{5}^{-}$bifurcation diagrams.
This finishes the process of deriving the incremental equations. It is not very difficult to show that no other stable codimension 2 bifurcation of planar caustics delivers an equation linearly independent (both mod2 and over the integers) from the equations already listed.

### 1.4.3 Proofs of the classification theorems

We initially had 35 elementary discriminantal strata. Over the previous two subsections we have been able to join them, both over $\mathbb{Z}$ and $\mathbb{Z}_{2}$, into 19
bigger. Equations on the increments of the invariants across these 19 strata obtained during the bifurcation analysis are collected in the columns of Table 1e below. Equations which are integer linear combinations of the others are not included there. That is why only one of the equations $\mathbf{6}$ and only the first pair of the equations $\mathbf{1 1}$ are in the table. We are using dots instead of zeros.

With 11 linearly independent equations in 19 unknowns, we have a rank 8 solution space. The 8 columns of Table 1s contain the coefficients of the discriminantal cycles mentioned in Theorem 1.3.3. They are easily seen to form a basis of the solution space over the rationals, which proves the theorem.

The rank of the mod2 solutions matrix in Table 1s is 5 . This yields a few parity conservation laws for appropriate linear combinations of numbers of double points and various cusps of caustics in homotopies. The most obvious one is that the parity of the total number of cusps stays the same.

To produce an integer solution basis from the rational one we can, for example, consider its modification (1-2) from Section 1.3.4.

The mod2 reduction of the incremental equations drops the rank of the coefficient matrix by 1 , due to the elimination of equation 1 . Therefore, a mod2 solution basis may be obtained by addition to the reduced basis (12) of one cycle, for example, $A_{2}^{3}+A_{3}^{ \pm,+} A_{2}$ (or $A_{2}^{3}+A_{3}^{ \pm,-} A_{2}$ ). This proves Theorem 1.3.4.

| Table 1e | 1 |  | 3 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 11 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $A_{2}^{3}$ | 2 |  | 1 | . |  |  | . |  | . | . | . |  |
| $T A_{2}^{2, o p p}$ |  |  | . | -1 | . |  | . |  | . | . | . |  |
| $T A_{2}^{2, d i r}$ |  |  |  |  | -1 | -1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  |
| $A_{3}^{ \pm,+} A_{2}$ |  |  | 1 | 2 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |  |
| $A_{3}^{ \pm,-} A_{2}$ |  |  | -1 |  |  |  |  |  | . | . | . |  |
| $A_{3}^{+,+; e / h}$ |  |  | . |  | -1 | . | . |  | . | . | 1 | 1 |
| $A_{3}^{+,-; e / h}$ | . |  | . |  | . | -1 | . |  | . | . | 1 | 1 |
| $A_{3}^{-,+; e / h}$ |  |  | . |  |  | -1 | . |  | . | . |  |  |
| $A_{3}^{-,-; e / h}$ | . |  | . |  | -1 |  | . |  | . | . | . |  |
| $A_{4}^{ \pm(+,+)}$ | . |  | . |  | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  | -2 |
| $A_{4}^{ \pm(+,-)}$ |  |  | . |  |  | 2 | . |  |  |  | -2 |  |
| $D_{4,2}^{+;+}$ | . |  | . | . | . |  | . |  | -1 | . | 1 |  |
| $D_{4,2}^{+;-}$ |  |  | . |  |  |  |  |  |  | -1 |  | 1 |
| $D_{4, r / \ell}^{+;+}$ | . |  | . | . | . |  | -1 |  | 1 | . | . |  |
| $D_{4, r / \ell}^{+;-}$ | . |  | . | . | . |  | . | -1 | . | 1 | . |  |
| $D_{4,0}^{+;+}$ |  |  | . | . | . |  | 1 |  | . | . | . |  |
| $D_{4,0}^{+;-}$ |  |  | . | . |  |  |  | 1 |  | . | . |  |
| $D_{4}^{-;+}$ |  |  | . |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | -1 |  |
| $D_{4}^{-;-}$ |  |  | . |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | -1 |


| Table 1s | $I_{d}^{\prime}$ | $I_{+,+}^{c,}$ | $I_{+,-}^{c,}$ | $I_{-,+}^{c,}$ | $I_{-,-}^{c,}$ | $I_{\ell}^{\prime}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $A_{2}^{3}$ | . | . | . | . | . | . |  |  | . |
| $T A_{2}^{2, o p p}$ | 2 | . | . | . |  | 2 |  |  | . |
| $T A_{2}^{2, d i r}$ | 2 | . | . | . |  | -2 |  |  |  |
| $A_{3}^{ \pm,+} A_{2}$ | 2 | . | . | . | . | . |  |  | . |
| $A_{3}^{ \pm,-} A_{2}$ | 2 | . | . | . |  | . |  |  |  |
| $A_{3}^{+,+; e / h}$ | . | 2 | . |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |
| $A_{3}^{+,-; e / h}$ | . | . | 2 | . |  | 1 |  |  | . |
| $A_{3}^{-,+; e / h}$ | . | . | . | 2 |  | 1 |  |  |  |
| $A_{3}^{-,-; e / h}$ | . | . | . | . | 2 | 1 |  |  |  |
| $A_{4}^{ \pm(+,+)}$ | 1 | 1 | . | . | 1 | . |  |  |  |
| $A_{4}^{ \pm(+,-)}$ | 1 |  | 1 | 1 |  | . |  |  |  |
| $D_{4,2}^{+;+}$ | 2 | 1 | . | -1 |  | -2 | 1 | 1 | . |
| $D_{4,2}^{+;-}$ | 2 | . | 1 |  | -1 | -2 |  |  | 1 |
| $D_{4, r / \ell}^{+;+}$ | . | 1 | . | -1 | . | . | 1 | 1 | . |
| $D_{4, r / \ell}^{+;-}$ | . | . | 1 | . | -1 | . |  |  | 1 |
| $D_{4,0}^{+;+}$ | -2 | 1 | . | -1 | . | 2 | 1 | 1 | . |
| $D_{4,0}^{+;-}$ | -2 |  | 1 |  | -1 | 2 |  |  | 1 |
| $D_{4}^{-;+}$ |  | 3 | . | -3 | . | . | 1 | 1 | . |
| $D_{4}^{-;-}$ |  |  | 3 |  | -3 |  |  |  | 1 |

For Theorem 1.3.6, avoiding corank 2 maps, we have to restrict our atten-
tion to the $A$-strata and equations $1-8$ only. To cover the integer and mod2 options simultaneously we have to consider this time all four strata $A_{3}^{s, \sigma} A_{2}$ individually. The equation-cycle table for this case is Table 2 below. We have 7 linearly independent equations in 13 unknowns. The set of the discriminantal cycles suggested for an integer basis in the theorem occupies the second half of the table, and is indeed linearly independent. In the table we set

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \hat{I}_{d}=\left(I_{d}-I_{+,+}^{c}-I_{-,+}^{c}\right) / 2, \\
& \hat{I}_{-,+}^{c}=\left(I_{-,+}^{c}-I_{+,-}^{c}\right) / 2, \\
& I^{c} / 2=\left(I_{+,+}^{c}+I_{+,-}^{c}+I_{-,+}^{c}+I_{-,-}^{c}\right) / 2, \\
& \hat{I}_{\ell}=\left(I_{\ell}-I^{c} / 2+\hat{I}_{+,+}^{c}+I_{-,+}^{c}\right) / 2 .
\end{aligned}
$$

The mod2 reduction reduces this time the rank of the equation matrix by 2. Therefore, two extra basic cycles should be added to obtained a $\mathbb{Z}_{2}$-basis, for example, $A_{2}^{3}+A_{3}^{ \pm,+} A_{2}$ and $A_{3}^{+,+} A_{2}+A_{3}^{-,-} A_{2}$. This finishes our proofs.

| Table $2\left(\mathcal{L}_{1}\right)$ | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 | $\hat{I}_{d}^{\prime}$ | $I_{+}^{c}{ }_{+}^{\prime}$ | $I_{+,-}^{c}{ }^{\text {, }}$ | $\hat{I}_{-,+}^{c}{ }_{\text {, }}$ | $I^{c} / 2$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $A_{2}^{3}$ | 2 | 1 | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |  |
| $T A_{2}^{2, o p p}$ | . | . |  | -1 | -1 | . | . | 1 | . | . |  | . | 1 |
| $T A_{2}^{2, d i r}$ | . | . |  | -1 | -1 | -1 | -1 | 1 | . | . | . |  | -1 |
| $A_{3}^{+,+} A_{2}$ | . | 1 |  | 2 | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . |  |
| $A_{3}^{+,-} A_{2}$ | . | . | 1 | . | 2 |  | . | 1 | . | . | . |  |  |
| $A_{3}^{-,+} A_{2}$ | . |  | -1 | . | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . |  |  |
| $A_{3}^{-,-} A_{2}$ | . | -1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | . |  |  |  |
| $A_{3}^{+,+; e / h}$ | . | . | . | . |  | -1 | . | -1 | 2 | . | . | 1 | 1 |
| $A_{3}^{+,-; e / h}$ | . | . | . | . |  |  | -1 | . | . | 2 | -1 | 1 |  |
| $A_{3}^{-,+; e / h}$ | . |  |  |  |  |  | -1 | -1 | . | . | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $A_{3}^{-,-; e / h}$ | . |  | . | . |  | -1 | . | . | . | . |  | 1 |  |
| $A_{4}^{ \pm(+,+)}$ | . | . | . | . |  | 2 | . | . | 1 | . |  | 1 |  |
| $A_{4}^{ \pm(+,-)}$ | . | . | . | . | - | . | 2 | . | . | 1 | . | 1 |  |

### 1.4.4 Non-oriented source or target

Assume first of all that the source surface $M$ is not oriented while the target plane has an orientation chosen. This means gluing together discriminantal strata of codimension 1 in $\mathcal{L}\left(M, T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2}, \mathbb{R}^{2}\right)$ differing only by the sign $\sigma$ in their notation. The modified equations and basic cycles are collected in Table 3.

The sign $\sigma$ is now gone from the notations.

| Table 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 11 | $I_{d}^{\prime}$ |  | $I_{-}^{c \prime}$ | $I_{\ell}^{\prime}$ | $D_{4}^{ \pm}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $A_{2}^{3}$ | 2 | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |  |
| $T A_{2}^{2, o p p}$ |  |  | -1 |  |  |  |  | 2 | . | . | 2 |  |
| $T A_{2}^{2, d i r}$ | . |  | -1 | -1 | 1 | 1 | . | 2 | . | . | -2 |  |
| $A_{3}^{+} A_{2}$ | . | 1 | 2 |  |  |  |  | 2 | . |  | . |  |
| $A_{3}^{-} A_{2}$ | . | -1 | . |  |  |  | . | 2 | . | . | . |  |
| $A_{3}^{+; e / h}$ | . |  |  | -1 |  |  | 2 | . | 2 | . | 1 |  |
| $A_{3}^{-; e / h}$ | . |  |  | -1 |  |  | . | . |  | 2 | 1 |  |
| $A_{4}$ | . | . | . | 2 |  |  | -2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | . |  |
| $D_{4,2}^{+}$ | . |  |  |  |  | -1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | -1 | -2 | 1 |
| $D_{4, r / \ell}^{+}$ | . |  |  |  | -1 | 1 | . |  | 1 | -1 | . | 1 |
| $D_{4,0}^{+}$ | . |  | . |  | 1 |  | . | -2 | 1 | $-1$ | 2 | 1 |
| $D_{4}^{-}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | -1 | . | 3 | -3 | . | 1 |

Analysis of Table 3 and comparison with the oriented case show that in the space $\mathcal{L}(M, E, N)$ for non-oriented source $M$ and oriented target $N$,
i) a rational basis of discriminantal cycles is formed by the cycles in the second half of Table 3;
ii) for a basis over the integers one can take

$$
I^{c \prime} / 2, \quad I_{+}^{c \prime}, \quad\left(I_{d}^{\prime}+I_{\ell}^{\prime}-I^{c \prime} / 2\right) / 2, \quad\left(I_{d}^{\prime}-I_{+}^{c \prime}+D_{4}^{ \pm}\right) / 2, \quad D_{4}^{ \pm} ;
$$

iii) to obtain a $\mathbb{Z}_{2}$-basis one should add $A_{2}^{3}+A_{3}^{+} A_{2}$ to the $\bmod 2$ reductions of the integer basis.

We see that, depending on the triviality of the linear combinations of the $I_{\ell}^{\prime}, D_{4}^{ \pm}$and $A_{2}^{3}+A_{3}^{+} A_{2}$ cycles, the rational or integer local invariant spaces have ranks at least 3 and at most 5, with the upper bound goes up to 6 over $\mathbb{Z}_{2}$.

Switching to the space $\mathcal{L}_{1}(M, E, N)$ of corank at most 1 maps, we need to drop every mentioning of the $D_{4}^{ \pm}$cycle in the above items. In particular, this reduces all the rank bounds by 1. In particular, we have

Proposition 1.4.1. The space of integer local invariants of Lagrangian maps of a non-oriented surface $M$ to oriented $\mathbb{R}^{2}$ is 4-dimensional. Its basis is formed by the invariants

$$
I^{c} / 2, I_{+}^{c}, \quad\left(I_{d}+I_{\ell}-I^{c} / 2\right) / 2 \quad \text { and } \quad\left(I_{d}-I_{+}^{c}\right) / 2
$$

Assume now the target surface $N$ non-oriented making no assumption on orientability of the source $M$. In addition to the loss of the local degree index $\sigma$ in the notations of the strata in Section 1.3 we have had so far in the current section, this condition allows for only one type of the $A_{4}$ bifurcation and also makes no difference between the $D_{4, r}^{+}$and $D_{4, \ell}^{+}$transitions. However, this does not imply any further amendment to Table 3. Therefore, all our observations about the spaces of discriminantal cycles stay true if at least one of the surfaces $M$ and $N$ is not oriented.

### 1.5 Non-trivial discriminantal cycles

In this section we are showing that some of the integer discriminantal cycles we have found are non-trivial in perhaps the simplest possible situations, namely in the space of Lagrangian mappings of a 2-sphere, in its component of contractible maps (the contractibility requirement includes the contractibility of the induced map to the Lagrangian Grassmannian). The idea is to construct a loop in a space of Lagrangian maps having a non-zero intersection number with a cycle. The loop in its turn will be non-contractible.

We start with a two-parameter family of caustics formed by the bifurcations of the section of the $D_{4}^{+}$caustic in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ by a smooth sheet tangent to the cuspidal edge at the $D_{4}^{+}$point, as illustrated in Figure 19. The corresponding generating family depending on two additional parameters $\lambda$ is

$$
F(x, y, u, v, \lambda)=x^{2} y+\frac{1}{3} y^{3}+\left(v+\lambda_{1}\right) y^{2}+\left(a v^{2}+\lambda_{2}\right) y+u x
$$

where $a>1$ is a constant. The equation $F_{y}=0$ shows that the source bifurcates between a sphere in the $x y v$-coordinate space and the empty set. The local degrees of the Lagrangian maps at all pleat points are the same, and we are assuming them to be +1 at this moment.

A more complicated version of the homotopy $\gamma$ of planar caustics in Figure 19 appeared in [20] (without any relation to the sections of the $D_{4}^{+}$caustic) as a candidate for a non-trivial loop in $\mathcal{L}\left(S^{2}, T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2}, \mathbb{R}^{2}\right)$ in assumption that the orientation of $S^{2}$ is ignored. We are going to show that $\gamma$ is indeed a
non-trivial loop in such a setting provided the space of the Lagrangian maps is interpreted correctly.


Figure 19: Sections of the $D_{4}^{+}$caustic by a smooth sheet non-transversal to its cuspidal edge and generic in any other sense. In the bifurcation diagram, all the cusps in its left half are of $(-,+)$-type, while all those in the right half are $(+,+)$-cusps.

A Lagrangian map of a surface $M \rightarrow T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{u, v}^{2}$, defined by a global generating family $F$ of functions in the way considered for map germs in Section 1.1, lifts to a map $M \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{u, v, F}^{3}$ if we use the values of the family as the third coordinate in the target. The image of such a map is called a wave front (see [4] or [7] for the theory of Legendrian maps and other related topics). Using this lifting, the homotopy of the Lagrangian maps in $\mathcal{L}\left(S^{2}, T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2}, \mathbb{R}^{2}\right)$ corresponding to the path $\gamma$ in Figure 19 may be understood via the homotopy of the corresponding wave fronts in $\mathbb{R}_{u, v, F}^{2}$. The latter is an eversion of a flying saucer front: starting $\gamma$ with the saucer with the inward co-orientation, we are changing it to the outward one. See Figure 20.

From Figure 20 we see that the final Lagrangian map $\gamma_{1}$ of the path $\gamma$ is a composition $\gamma_{0} \circ j$ of the initial map with the reflection $j:(x, y, v) \mapsto(-x, y, v)$


Figure 20: Eversion of a flying saucer front, and the sequence of bifurcations of its sections by the planes $v=$ const during the homotopy of the planar caustics along the path $\gamma$ in Figure 19.
of the sphere. Up to a homotopy on $S^{2}, j$ may be taken to be any orientationreversing involution of the sphere.

Let $\bar{\gamma}$ be a path in $\mathcal{L}\left(S^{2}, T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2}, \mathbb{R}^{2}\right)$ formed by all the compositions $\gamma_{t} \circ j$, where $\gamma=\left\{\gamma_{t}, 0 \leq t \leq 1\right\}$. The path $\Gamma=\bar{\gamma} \gamma$ is a loop in $\mathcal{L}\left(S^{2}, T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2}, \mathbb{R}^{2}\right)$.

Proposition 1.5.1. (conjectured by Ohmoto) The loop $\Gamma$ is not contractible.

Proof. According to Figure 19, the indices of intersection of $\Gamma$ with the discriminantal cycles $D_{4}^{ \pm,+}$and $D_{4}^{ \pm,-}$, contributed respectively by $\gamma$ and $\bar{\gamma}$, are both +2 .

Corollary 1.5.2. Consider the space of integer discriminantal cycles in the connected component of $\mathcal{L}\left(S^{2}, T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2}, \mathbb{R}^{2}\right)$ containing maps for which the induced maps of $S^{2}$ to the Lagrangian Grassmannian of 2-planes in $\mathbb{R}^{4}$ are contractible. In its subspace spanned by the cycles $D_{4}^{ \pm,+}$and $D_{4}^{ \pm,-}$, only the difference $D_{4}^{ \pm,+}-D_{4}^{ \pm,-}$may be the derivative of an integer-valued local invariant.

The version of the above for a non-oriented sphere is as follows. Elimination of the orientation of $S^{2}$ means that we do not distinguish between the two orientation options, that is, the space $\mathcal{L}\left(S_{\text {nonor }}^{2}, T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2}, \mathbb{R}^{2}\right)$ is the quotient $\mathcal{L}\left(S^{2}, T^{*} \mathbb{R}^{2}, \mathbb{R}^{2}\right) / \mathbb{Z}_{2}$ where the $\mathbb{Z}_{2}$-action is by composing with any fixed orientation-reversing involution of the sphere. Within such a setting, the path $\gamma$ in Figure 19 is closed in this quotient. As it was noticed in Section 1.4.4, the strata in Figure 19 lose now the second superscript in their notation, and we see that the intersection index of $\gamma$ with the $D_{4}^{ \pm}$discriminantal cycle is 2 . Hence this cycle may be the derivative of a mod2 local invariant, but not of an integer or rational one. This addresses the question from [20].

Due to the local nature of all the constructions of this section, all the claims we have done here stay valid for any Legendrian fibration $E^{4} \rightarrow N^{2}$, not just for the cotangent bundle of $\mathbb{R}^{2}$.

## Chapter 2

## Local invariants of Lagrangian mappings between 3-manifolds

In this chapter we consider the three-dimensional analogue of the theory developed in Chapter 1 for surfaces. The only concession we are making in this substantially more complicated case is that we now do not distinguish between the $A_{3}^{+}$and $A_{3}^{-}$singularities. As a whole, the exposition in this chapter progresses in the order similar to that of Chapter 1. Everything said in Section 1.1 specifically for two dimensions translates now in the obvious way to three dimensions.

We carry on using the abbreviation $\mathcal{L}$, but this time in the three-dimensional sense, for the space $\mathcal{L}\left(M, T^{*} N, N\right)$ of all Lagrangian maps $M \rightarrow T^{*} N \rightarrow N$ between fixed 3-manifolds $M$ and $N$. Both $M$ and $N$ are oriented and without boundaries. Moreover, $M$ is compact.

Some of the diagrams appearing in this Chapter are borrowed from [13] and amended for the Lagrangian setting.

### 2.1 Stratification and some invariants of generic caustics in three dimensions

Let $f$ be a generic Lagrangian map between two oriented 3-manifolds, and $\mathcal{C}(f)$ its caustic. Similar to the 2-dimensional case, we co-orient the regular part $A_{2}$ of $\mathcal{C}(f)$ to the side where the number of local preimages of a point is greater. Below is the list of the strata we distinguish in the singular locus of $\mathcal{C}(f)$ following [4], page 18. The names of the strata correspond to the uni- and multi-germ function singularities whose deformations serve as local generating families for $f$ (see [7]).

So, singularites of a generic caustic in three dimensions are:
$A_{2}^{2}$, transversal intersections of two smooth sheets (as shown in Figure 21);
$A_{2}^{3}$, transversal intersections of three smooth sheets (as shown in Figure 21);
$A_{3}^{\sigma}$, cuspidal edges, consisting of values of $f$ at its pleat points, that is, points near which $f$ has the generating family $F(x, u, v, w)= \pm x^{4}+$ $v x^{2}+u x$. The sign $\sigma= \pm$ denotes the local degree $\pm 1$ of the Lagrangian map. Since we have decided not to distinguish between functions $x^{4}$ and $-x^{4}$ in the 3-dimensional case, we now include both sign options in the generating family into the same equivalence class. Formally this means
that we are enlarging our $\mathcal{R}_{+}$-equivalence by allowing to multiply the functions by -1 (as shown in Figure 21);
$A_{3}^{\sigma} A_{2}$, transversal intersections of edges with regular sheets (as shown in Figure 21);


Figure 21: The $A_{2}^{2}, A_{2}^{3}, A_{3}^{\sigma}$ and $A_{3}^{\sigma} A_{2}$ singularities of generic caustics
$A_{4}^{\sigma}, \sigma= \pm$ points, with the generating family $F(x, u, v, w)=x^{5}+w x^{3}+$ $v x^{2}+u x$. Figure 22 defines the choice of the index $\sigma$. We assume there that the target is taken with the standard right orientation which may differ from $d u \wedge d v \wedge d w ;$


Figure 22: Positive and negative swallowtails, $A_{4}^{\sigma}$.
$D_{4}^{ \pm, \sigma}$, the central points of the two caustics shown in Figure 23. The local generating families are the $\mathcal{R}_{+}$-versal deformations

$$
\begin{equation*}
F(x, y, u, v, w)= \pm x^{2} y+y^{3}+w y^{2}+v y+u x \tag{4}
\end{equation*}
$$

of the $D_{4}^{ \pm}$function singularities. Here $\sigma= \pm$ indicates the local degree $\pm 1$ of the map along the cuspidal edges (which is not the same as the choice of the sign of $x^{2} y$ ).


Figure 23: The $D_{4}^{ \pm}$caustics in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ also known as the 'purse' and 'pyramid' respectively.

In the Figures $21-27$ the thicker line represents a cuspidal edge.

Similar to Section 1.2 the most obvious way to define an invariant of generic Lagrangian maps is to count the numbers of isolated singularities of their caustics.

Examples 2.1.1. The number of isolated singularities of $\mathcal{C}(f)$ of a particular type is, a local invariant. We have nine such invariants:
$I_{t}$, the number of triple points $A_{2}^{3}$;
$I_{s_{ \pm}}$, the numbers of positive and negative swallowtails;
$I_{c_{ \pm}}$, the numbers of $A_{3}^{ \pm} A_{2}$ points;
$I_{d_{ \pm}^{-}}$, the numbers of $D_{4}^{-, \pm}$points;
$I_{d_{ \pm}^{+}}$, the numbers of $D_{4}^{+, \pm}$points.
Another obvious invariant is of a mapping.
$I_{\chi}$, half of the Euler characteristic of the critical locus of a mapping.

### 2.2 Bifurcations in generic one-parameter families of caustics

### 2.2.1 Corank 1 bifurcation

The classification below is extracted from [26] and Chapter 2 of [4]. Our illustrations to the transitions define the co-orientations of the corresponding strata in $\mathcal{L}$, completely following the understanding introduced in the 2-dimesional case.

### 2.2.1.1 Multi-germs

Here we describe multi-germs without corank 2 points. As before we are using the letter $T$ to denote tangency of the participating components. The letters $e$ and $h$ distinguish between elliptic and hyperbolic versions of bifurcations. We let $r$ represent the number of faces of the bounded regions after the bifurcation to be co-oriented outwards. In some cases we still use $r$ even if there is no bounded region, in this case we shall comment on what this represents. Figure 24 provides the illustrations, some of them just for particular choices of the indices.
$A_{2}^{4, r}, r=2,3,4$, intersection of four smooth sheets. The pre-bifurcation tetrahedral region has $4-r$ faces co-oriented outwards. Therefore, the $r=2$ stratum $A_{2}^{4,2}$ is not co-orientable in $\mathcal{L}$ by local means.
$T A_{2}^{3, r}, r=0,1,2,3$, three smooth sheets are pairwise transversal to each other, but the line of intersection of any two of them is tangent to the third sheet at the moment of bifurcation.
$T A_{2}^{2, e, r}, r=0,1,2$, elliptic tangency of two smooth sheets.
$T A_{2}^{2, h, r}, r=0,1$, same, but hyperbolic. We write $r=1$ if the sheets have the same co-orientation, and $r=0$ if the co-orientations are opposite. For $r=1$, we fail to locally co-orient the stratum in $\mathcal{L}$.
$A_{3}^{ \pm} A_{2}^{2, r}, r=0,1,2$, cuspidal edge meets the intersection of two smooth sheets.
$A_{3}^{2, e, \pm, \pm}$, two cuspidal edges of given signs meet face-to-face. We will use $A_{3}^{2, e,+,-}$, $\operatorname{not} A_{3}^{2, e,-,+}$.
$A_{3}^{2, h, \pm, \pm}$, one of the cuspidal edges is overtaking the other. If the signs of the edges coincide, we fail to co-orient the stratum in $\mathcal{L}$ by local means. For $A_{3}^{2, h,+,-}$, we set the positive side of the bifurcation to be that with two $A_{3}^{+} A_{2}$ points.
$A_{4}^{ \pm} A_{2}^{r}, r=0,1$, a smooth sheet passes through a swallowtail.
$T A_{3}^{ \pm} A_{2}^{e, r}, r=0,1$, cuspidal edge becomes tangent to a smooth sheet so that the two local components of the caustic do not intersect before the
bifurcation.
$T A_{3}^{ \pm} A_{2}^{h, r}, r=0,1$, the hyperbolic version of the previous. For $r=1$, the coorientation of the $A_{2}$ sheet is towards the cuspidal edge before the bifurcation. For $r=0$, it is opposite.

### 2.2.1.2 Uni-germs

For corank 1 uni-germs we have the following transformations of the caustics (see Figure 25) along with the normal forms of the generating family bifurcations.
$A_{3}^{\sigma,+,+}, \pm F=x^{4}+\left(v^{2}+w^{2}-\lambda\right) x^{2}+u x$, birth of a flying saucer. Here $\sigma$ is the sign of the edge, and the two pluses in the notation are the signs of the squares in the coefficient of $x^{2}$.
$A_{3}^{\sigma,+,-}, \pm F=x^{4}+\left(v^{2}-w^{2}+\lambda\right) x^{2}+u x$, hyperbolic transformation of an edge.
$A_{3}^{\sigma,-,-}, \pm F=x^{4}-\left(v^{2}+w^{2}+\lambda\right) x^{2}+u x$, death of a compact component of an edge.
$A_{4}^{e}, F=x^{5}+\left(w^{2}-\lambda\right) x^{3}+v x^{2}+u x$, birth of cuspidal lips.
$A_{4}^{h}, F=x^{5}+\left(\lambda-w^{2}\right) x^{3}+v x^{2}+u x$, beaks bifurcation on the edge.
$A_{5}^{\sigma, s}, \sigma, s= \pm: \pm F=x^{6}-\lambda x^{4}+v x^{3}+w x^{2}+u x$. Here $\sigma$ is the local degree of the whole map, while $s$ is the sign of the two swallowtails born in the bifurcation.


Figure 24: Generic one-parameter families of corank 1 multi-germs of caustics

### 2.2.2 Corank two bifurcations

This time we allow one of the critical points involved to have corank 2.

### 2.2.2.1 Multi-germs

Below is the list of multi-germ bifurcations in this case. The illustrations are in Figure 26. The planar families in Figure 10 are the families of sections of the purse and pyramid by the moving $A_{2}$ sheet we are seeing now.
$D_{4}^{-, \sigma} A_{2}$, a smooth sheet passing through the pyramid in the direction of its coorientation.
$D_{4,1}^{+, \sigma} A_{2}^{+}$, a smooth sheet passing through the purse so that the number of triple points increases. The sheet is moving in the direction of its co-orientation.
$D_{4,1}^{+, \sigma} A_{2}^{-}$, a smooth sheet passing through the purse so that the number of triple points increases. The sheet is moving in the direction opposite to its co-orientation.
$D_{4,2}^{+, \sigma} A_{2}^{+}$, a smooth sheet passing through the purse so that the triple point passes from the left to the right if we are looking in the direction of the movement which in this case coincides with the co-orientation of the sheet.
$D_{4,2}^{+, \sigma} A_{2}^{-}$, a smooth sheet passing through the purse so that the triple point passes from the right to the left if we are looking in the direction of the movement which is now opposite to the co-orientation of the sheet.


Figure 25: Generic one-parameter bifurcations of caustics of corank 1 maps.


Figure 26: Generic one-parameter bifurcations of multi-germ caustics involving corank 2 points of the maps.

### 2.2.2.2 Uni-germs

All such bifurcations are shown in Figure 27 and taken from [4], pages 32 and 33. According to [26], the generating families for the first four transitions are induced from (4) and have the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
F= \pm x^{2} y+\frac{1}{3} y^{3}+\varphi \frac{y^{2}}{2}+v y+u x \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

where, is in the line order, $\varphi$ respectively is:

- $D_{4, q}^{-, \sigma}: \lambda-w^{2} \pm v+a u$
- $D_{4, a}^{+, \sigma}: \lambda-w^{2}+v+a u, \quad|a|<1$
- $D_{4, b}^{+, \sigma}: \lambda-w^{2} \pm v+a u, \quad|a|>1$
- $D_{4, c}^{+, \sigma}: \lambda-w^{2}-v+a u, \quad|a|<1$

Here $a \in \mathbb{R}$ is a modulus. In $D_{4, q}^{-, \sigma}, q$ is for 'quadratic'.
The $D_{5}^{\sigma}$ generating family is

$$
\pm F=x^{2} y+y^{4}-(\lambda \pm w+a u) y^{3}+w y^{2}+v y+u x, \quad a \in \mathbb{R}
$$

### 2.2.3 Derivatives of the basic invariants

Direct analysis of the illustrations to our lists of bifurcations in generic oneparameter families yields


Figure 27: Generic one-parameter bifurcations of uni-germ caustics near corank 2 points of the maps.

Lemma 2.2.1. The derivatives of the 10 invariants introduced in Example 2.1.1 are

$$
\begin{array}{rll}
I_{t}^{\prime} & : & 2 T A_{2}^{3}+2 A_{3} A_{2}^{2}+A_{4} A_{2}+2 D_{4,1}^{+} A_{2} \\
I_{s_{+}}^{\prime} & : & A_{4}^{e / h}+2 A_{5}^{+,+}+2 A_{5}^{-,+}+D_{5} \\
I_{s_{-}}^{\prime} & : & A_{4}^{e / h}+2 A_{5}^{+,-}+2 A_{5}^{-,-}+D_{5} \\
I_{c_{+}}^{\prime} & : & 2 T A_{3}^{+} A_{2}+4 A_{3}^{2, e,+,+}+2 A_{3}^{2, e,+,-}+2 A_{3}^{2, h,+,-}+A_{4} A_{2} \\
& +2 A_{5}^{+}-2 D_{5}^{-} \\
I_{c_{-}}^{\prime} & : & 2 T A_{3}^{-} A_{2}+2 A_{3}^{2, e,+,--}+4 A_{3}^{2, e,-,--}-2 A_{3}^{2, h,+,-}+A_{4} A_{2} \\
& +2 A_{5}^{-}-2 D_{5}^{+} \\
I_{d_{+}^{+}}^{\prime} & : & 2 D_{4, q}^{+,+}-D_{5}^{+} \\
I_{d_{-}^{+}}^{\prime} & : & 2 D_{4, q}^{+,-}-D_{5}^{-} \\
I_{d_{+}^{-}}^{\prime} & : & 2 D_{4, q}^{-,+}+D_{5}^{+} \\
I_{d_{-}^{-}}^{\prime} & : & 2 D_{4, q}^{-,-}+D_{5}^{-} \\
I_{\chi}^{\prime} & : & -D_{4, q}^{+}+D_{4, q}^{-}+A_{3}^{q}
\end{array}
$$

Here, similar to the conventions introduced in Section 1.3.3, omission of an index means summation along all possible values of this index. Also $A_{4}^{e / h}=$ $A_{4}^{e}+A_{4}^{h}$. and $D_{4, q}^{+}=D_{4, a}^{+}+D_{4, b}^{+}+D_{4, c}^{+}$.

It is easy to check that the ten derivatives in the last Lemma are linearly independent over $\mathbb{R}$. Let $\mathcal{I}^{\prime}$ be the linear space spanned over $\mathbb{R}$ by these 10 derivatives. We have

Corollary 2.2.2. For an integer basis of the lattice $\mathcal{I}_{\mathbb{Z}}^{\prime}$ of integer discrimi-
nantal cycles in the space $\mathcal{I}^{\prime}$ one can take the derivatives of the invariants

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(I_{t}-I_{c_{-}}\right) / 2 \quad: T A_{2}^{3}+A_{3} A_{2}^{2}-T A_{3}^{-} A_{2}-A_{3}^{2, e,+,-}-2 A_{3}^{2, e,-,-}+A_{3}^{2, h,+,-} \\
& -A_{5}^{-}+D_{4,1}^{+} A_{2}+D_{5}^{+} \\
& I_{s_{+}} \quad: \quad A_{4}^{e / h}+2 A_{5}^{+,+}+2 A_{5}^{-,+}+D_{5} \\
& \left(I_{s_{+}}-I_{s_{-}}\right) / 2 \quad: A_{5}^{+,+}-A_{5}^{+,-}+A_{5}^{-,+}-A_{5}^{-,-} \\
& \left(I_{c_{+}}-I_{c_{-}}\right) / 2: T A_{3}^{+} A_{2}-T A_{3}^{-} A_{2}+2 A_{3}^{2, e,+,+}-2 A_{3}^{2, e,-,-}+2 A_{3}^{2, h,+,-} \\
& +A_{5}^{+}-A_{5}^{-}+D_{5}^{+}-D_{5}^{-} \\
& I_{c_{-}} \quad: \quad 2 T A_{3}^{-} A_{2}+2 A_{3}^{2, e,+,-}+4 A_{3}^{2, e,-,-}-2 A_{3}^{2, h,+,-}+A_{4} A_{2} \\
& +2 A_{5}^{-}-2 D_{5}^{+} \\
& I_{d_{+}^{+}} \quad: 2 D_{4, q}^{+,+}-D_{5}^{+} \\
& I_{d_{-}^{+}} \quad: 2 D_{4, q}^{+,-}-D_{5}^{-} \\
& \left(I_{d_{+}^{-}}+I_{d_{+}^{+}}\right) / 2: \quad D_{4, q}^{+,+}+D_{4, q}^{-,+} \\
& \left(I_{d_{-}^{-}}+I_{d_{-}^{+}}\right) / 2: \quad D_{4, q}^{+,-}+D_{4, q}^{-,-} \\
& I_{\chi} \quad:-D_{4, q}^{+}+D_{4, q}^{-}+A_{3}^{q}
\end{aligned}
$$

### 2.2.4 Classification of the discriminantal cycles and invariants

All statements in this section, unless specified, refer to any connected component of $\mathcal{L}\left(M, T^{*} N, N\right)$. The source and target 3-manifolds $M$ and $N$ are oriented. All invariants are considered up to a choice of additive constants on connected components of the spaces of maps.

The main result of this chapter is

Theorem 2.2.3. The space of rational discriminantal cycles in $\mathcal{L}\left(M, T^{*} N, N\right)$ has rank 10.

This Theorem immediately implies the following two corollaries.

Corollary 2.2.4. The space of rational discriminantal cycles in $\mathcal{L}\left(M, T^{*} N, N\right)$ is spanned by the ten derivatives from Lemma 2.2.1.

Corollary 2.2.5. The space of integer discriminantal cycles in $\mathcal{L}\left(M, T^{*} N, N\right)$ has rank 10. It is spanned by the ten derivatives from Corollary 2.2.2.

An immediate translation of the last two corollaries to the language of local invariants is

Corollary 2.2.6. The dimension of the space of the integer invariants on $\mathcal{L}\left(M, T^{*} N, N\right)$ is 10, and it is spanned over the integers by the invariants from Corollary 2.2.2. For the 10-dimensional space of the rational invariants one can take a simpler basis consisting of the ten invariants from Example 2.1.1.

We also prove the mod2 analogue of Theorem 2.2.3:

Theorem 2.2.7. The space of $\mathbb{Z}_{2}$ discriminantal cycles in $\mathcal{L}\left(M, T^{*} N, N\right)$ has rank 16.

This contains the ten dimensional space spanned by the mod2 reductions of the invariants in Corollary 2.2.2. For the case of ordinary maps between 3-manifolds with the target $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ or $S^{3}$, papers [13] and [2] introduced mod2
invariants $I_{f e}, d c^{+}$and $d c^{-}$. Each of these invariants combines the number of components and the self-linking number of one of three framed links constructed from the cuspidal edge and self-intersection locus of the critical value set of a map. We have modified the three invariants to the Lagrangian setting, and the corresponding derivatives are linearly independent modulo the ten-dimensional space mentioned above. This also provides the knowledge of $13 \bmod 2$ linearly independent Lagrangian invariants for the special targets. However, we are not giving any details of the three invariants in this thesis in order not to increase its length any further. This results in three more linearly independent generators for the mod2 discriminantal cycles. This results in a 13 dimensional space inside our rank 16 space.

Theorems 2.2.3 and 2.2.7 are proved in Section 2.4.

### 2.3 Bifurcations in 2-parameter families

To derive equations on the increments of the invariants across the codimension 1 strata in $\mathcal{L}$ listed in the previous section, we shall now study - similar to what was done in Section 1.4 - bifurcations of codimension two singularities of Lagrangian maps between 3-manifolds.

We have 68 strata, four of which $\left(A_{2}^{4,2}, T A_{2}^{2, h, 1}, A_{3}^{2, h,+,+}, A_{3}^{2, h,-,--}\right)$ we have failed to co-orient. One of our main concerns in deriving the equations will be the reduction of the number of unknown increments.

### 2.3.1 Corank one bifurcations

There is basically no difference within corank 1 singularities between Lagrangian and ordinary maps of 3-manifolds, especially after our decision to put functions $x^{4}$ and $-x^{4}$ within the same equivalence class. Therefore, the main task of this section is to adjust the relevant considerations of [13] to the Lagrangian setting.

### 2.3.1.1 Extra $A_{2}$ component

Firstly we shall consider passing an extra generic $A_{2}$ sheet of $\mathcal{C}$ through a point of codimension 1 bifurcation $S$. Figure 28 shows three types of bifurcation diagrams. The left gives the equations 1-5 in the following table which reduces to the equation $u=v$. The middle and right are for the cases $\mathbf{6}$ and 7. From the equations obtained from this we are able to introduce bigger strata, like we did in Section 1.4.1. In the cases when one of the summands in a big stratum is non-co-orientable, then we have the increment of any integer invariant over the big stratum be zero.


Figure 28: Discriminants of the families obtained from interaction of a generic smooth sheet with a codimension 1 bifurcation.
$S \quad r \quad$ Equation $\quad$ Big stratum

1. $T A_{2}^{3, r} \quad 2,3 \quad\left[a_{2}^{4,2}\right]=a_{2}^{4,3}=a_{2}^{4,4} \quad\left[A_{2}^{4}\right]$
2. $T A_{2}^{2, e, r} \quad 0,1,2 \quad t a_{2}^{3, r+1}=t a_{2}^{3, r} \quad T A_{2}^{3}$
3. $T A_{3}^{\sigma} A_{2}^{e, r} \quad 0,1 \quad a_{3}^{\sigma} a_{2}^{2, r+1}=a_{3}^{\sigma} a_{2}^{2, r} \quad A_{3}^{\sigma} A_{2}^{2}$
4. $A_{3}^{\sigma,+,+} \quad t a_{3}^{\sigma} a_{2}^{e, 0}=t a_{3}^{\sigma} a_{2}^{e, 1} \quad T A_{3}^{\sigma} A_{2}^{e}$
$A_{3}^{\sigma,-,-} \quad t a_{3}^{\sigma} a_{2}^{h, 0}=t a_{3}^{\sigma} a_{2}^{h, 1} \quad T A_{3}^{\sigma} A_{2}^{h}$
5. $A_{4}^{e}$
$a_{4}^{+} a_{2}^{0}=a_{4}^{-} a_{2}^{1}$
$a_{4}^{+} a_{2}^{1}=a_{4}^{-} a_{2}^{0}$
6. $A_{5}^{+,+}$ $a_{4}^{+} a_{2}^{0}=a_{4}^{+} a_{2}^{1} \quad A_{4} A_{2}$
7. $A_{3}^{2, e,+,-} \quad 2 a_{3}^{+} a_{2}^{2}=2 a_{3}^{-} a_{2}^{2} \quad A_{3} A_{2}^{2}$ over $\mathbb{Z}$

### 2.3.1.2 Cubic Bifurcations

The $A_{3}^{e}$ singularity has generating family $x^{5}+w^{2} x^{3}+v x^{2}+u x$. Writing $w^{3}$ instead of $w^{2}$, we obtain a codimension 2 uni-germ, with a Lagrangian versaldeformation $x^{5}+\left(w^{3}+\lambda_{1} w+\lambda_{2}\right) x^{3}+v x^{2}+u x$. (See [3] for the details.) Its discriminant is a semi-cubical parabola $4 \lambda_{1}^{3}+27 \lambda_{2}^{2}=0$, and yields coincidence of the increments across its half-branches. Similarly replacing quadratic configurations by cubic in some other codimension 1 bifurcations $S$, we obtain a list like in the previous subsection:

$$
A_{4}^{e / h}=A_{4}^{e}+A_{4}^{h}
$$

9. $A_{3}^{\sigma,+, \pm}$

$$
a_{3}^{\sigma,+,+}=a_{3}^{\sigma,+,-}=a_{3}^{\sigma,-,-}
$$

$$
A_{3}^{\sigma, q}=A_{3}^{\sigma,+,+}+A_{3}^{\sigma,+,-}+A_{3}^{\sigma,-,-}
$$

10. $T A_{3}^{\sigma} A_{2}^{e}$

$$
t a_{3}^{\sigma} a_{2}^{e}=t a_{3}^{\sigma} a_{2}^{h}
$$

$$
T A_{3}^{\sigma} A_{2}=T A_{3}^{\sigma} A_{2}^{e}+T A_{3}^{\sigma} A_{2}^{h}
$$

11. $T A_{2}^{2, e, r}, T A_{2}^{2, h, r} \quad t a_{2}^{2, e, 2}=-t a_{2}^{2, e, 0}=t a_{2}^{2, h, 0}$ $T A_{2}^{2, o p p}=T A_{2}^{2, e, 2}-T A_{2}^{2, e, 0}+T A_{2}^{2, h, 0}$

$$
t a_{2}^{2, e, 1}=\left[t a_{2}^{2, h, 1}\right] \quad\left[T A_{2}^{2, d i r}\right]=T A_{2}^{2, e, 1}+\left[T A_{2}^{2, h, 1}\right]
$$

We do not omit the indices in the big strata here but introduce new notation. Let $q$ stand for quadratic, dir $=$ direct for the tangency between two sheets with coinciding co-orientations and $o p p=$ opposite for the tangency between two sheets of opposite co-orientation.

So far we have reduced the number of unknown increments to 46 .

### 2.3.1.3 Multi-germ families: Non-transversal interactions with a cuspidal edge

Consider three codimension 2 events that occur when the plane tangent to the critical point set at its edge point is in a special position with the other local components of $\mathcal{C}$. These are when the plane coincides with the plane tangent to a smooth $A_{2}$ sheet, the plane contains the tangent direction of the line of intersection of two $A_{2}$ sheets and the plane contains the tangent direction of another cuspidal edge. These three events are shown in Figure 29.

Respectively we obtain the equations,


Figure 29: Codimension 2 degenerations due to special positions with respect to the tangent plane at an edge point.
12. $t a_{2}^{2, o p p}=\left[t a_{2}^{2, d i r}\right]$
13. $2 t a_{2}^{3}=2 a_{3}^{+} a_{2}^{2}$

$$
=2 a_{3}^{-} a_{2}^{+}
$$

14. $2 t a_{3}^{+} a_{2}=a_{3}^{2, e,+,+}+\left[a_{3}^{2, h,+,+}\right]$

$$
=a_{3}^{2, e,+,-}+a_{3}^{2, h,+,-}
$$

$$
2 t a_{3}^{-} a_{2}=a_{3}^{2, e,+,-}-a_{3}^{2, h,+,-}
$$

$$
=a_{3}^{2, e,-,--}+\left[a_{3}^{2, h,-,--}\right]
$$

Equation 12 enables us to create the big stratum, $\left[T A_{2}^{2}\right]=T A_{2}^{2, \text { opp }}+$ [ $\left.T A_{2}^{2, d i r}\right]$ over mod2 invariants only.


Figure 30: Codimension 2 degenerations involving swallowtails.

### 2.3.1.4 Multi-germ families: Interaction with a swallowtail

Similar to before we now consider how the swallowtail interacts with other local components of $\mathcal{C}$. In Figure 30 left, we have at the most degenerate moment, the incoming smooth sheet tangent to the direction of the selfintersection curve at the swallowtail point. The two remaining cases in Figure 30 are clear. These give us the equations:
15. $2 a_{4} a_{2}=t a_{3}^{+} a_{2}+t a_{3}^{-} a_{2}+t a_{2}^{3}$
16. $a_{3}^{-} a_{2}^{2}=a_{3}^{+} a_{2}^{2}+\left[a_{2}^{4}\right]$
17. $2 a_{4} a_{2}=a_{3}^{+} a_{2}^{2}+a_{3}^{2, e,+,+}-a_{3}^{2, h,+,-}$

$$
=a_{3}^{+} a_{2}^{2}+a_{3}^{2, e,+,-}+\left[a_{3}^{2, h,+,+}\right]
$$

$$
=a_{3}^{-} a_{2}^{2}+a_{3}^{2, e,+,-}+\left[a_{3}^{2, h,-,--}\right]
$$

$$
=a_{3}^{-} a_{2}^{2}+a_{3}^{2, e,-,-}+a_{3}^{2, h,+,-}
$$

### 2.3.1.5 Uni-germs of codimension 2

Putting generating functions $x^{4}$ and $-x^{4}$ into the same class reduces classification of uni-germs of corank 1 to the classification of similar singularities of ordinary maps. Translation of the corresponding normal forms from [13] to the Lagrangian language of generating functions provides us with the normal forms given in the caption of 31 and the bifurcation diagrams shown in that Figure. The diagrams in the first and second lines there are coming from different orientation choices.


Figure 31: Discriminants of the families

$$
\begin{gathered}
x^{7}+\left(\lambda_{1} \pm w+\alpha v\right) x^{5}+\lambda_{2} x^{4}+w x^{3}+v x^{2}+u x, \quad \alpha \in \mathbb{R} ; \\
\left( \pm x^{6}+w x^{4}+\left( \pm w^{2}+\lambda_{1} w+\lambda_{2}\right) x^{3}+v x^{2}+u x\right. \\
x^{5}+v x^{3}+\left( \pm v^{2}+\lambda_{1} v+\lambda_{2} \pm w^{2}\right) x^{2}+u x
\end{gathered}
$$

18. $a_{3}^{2, h,+-}=a_{5}^{+,+}-a_{5}^{-,+}$

$$
=a_{5}^{+,-}-a_{5}^{-,-}
$$

19. $2 a_{4}^{e / h}=a_{5}^{+,+}+a_{5}^{+,-}-2 t a_{3}^{+} a_{2}$

$$
=a_{5}^{-,+}+a_{5}^{-,-}-2 t a_{3}^{-} a_{2}
$$

20. $a_{3}^{+, q}-a_{3}^{-, q}=\left[t a_{2}^{2}\right]$

Equation 20 gives us the big stratum $A_{3}^{q}=A_{3}^{+, q}+A_{3}^{-, q}$ over $\mathbb{Z}$.

### 2.3.2 Corank two bifurcations

So far we have decreased the number of unknown increments to 42 out of which five may be non-trivial only in the mod2 case. We shall now consider the corank two bifurcations to reduce this number further and to add to our system of equations on the increments.

### 2.3.2.1 Uni-germs: $D_{4}$

We start with the cubic version of the one-parameter quadratic bifurcation of the $D_{4}^{ \pm}$singularities introduced in Section 2.2.2.2. Namely, in the $D_{4}^{ \pm}$ $\mathcal{R}_{+}$-miniversal family

$$
F= \pm x^{2} y+\frac{1}{3} y^{3}+\frac{\varphi}{2} y^{2}+\beta y+\delta x
$$

we now set

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varphi=\alpha^{3}+s \alpha+t \pm \beta+a \delta, \quad a \in \mathbb{R}, a \neq \pm 1 \tag{6}
\end{equation*}
$$

This gives us an st-family of caustics in $\mathbb{R}_{\alpha, \beta, \delta}^{3}$ with the big caustic in the 5 -space being a direct product of either purse or pyramid with $\mathbb{R}^{2}$.

What follows is equally valid for deforming with $s \alpha+t$ of any function $\left.\varphi\right|_{s=t=0}$ in $\alpha, \beta, \delta$ with the same terms $\alpha^{3} \pm \beta+a \delta$ of the two lowest quasihomogenous weights. The bifurcation diagrams in the parameter $s t$-plane are shown in Figure 32.


Figure 32: The bifurcations diagrams in the st-plane for the (6) settings: the left is for $D_{4}^{-}$, the final two are for $D_{4}^{+}$with the middle when $|a|<1$ and the right when $|a|>1$.

In Figure 32, the left and right diagrams produce the trivial roundabout equation whereas the middle yields

Equation Big stratum
21. $d_{4, a}^{+, \sigma}=d_{4, c}^{+, \sigma} \quad D_{4, a / c}^{+, \sigma}$

We shall now inspect a reason for the constraint $a \neq \pm 1$ in Section 2.2.2.2.

So, for $D_{4}^{+}$, set in (5) (same as in $F$ at the start of this section)
$\varphi= \pm \alpha^{2} \pm \beta \pm \delta+q(\beta, \delta)+t+s \ell(\beta, \delta)+$ higher quasi-homogeneous terms.

Here $q$ is a quadratic form not divisible by $\pm \beta \pm \delta$ (with the signs chosen in a particular $\varphi$ ), and $\ell$ is a linear form which is not a multiple of $\pm \beta \pm \delta$.

Function $\varphi$, as described is such that for $t=s=0$ its restriction to one of the lines $\delta= \pm \beta$ in $\alpha=0$ has a Morse point at the origin and this point moves along this line off the origin if $s \neq 0$.

For example, set

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varphi=\alpha^{2}+\beta+\delta \pm \beta^{2}+2 s \beta+t \tag{7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Restriction of $\varphi$ onto $\beta=-\delta<0=\alpha$ is $\pm \beta^{2}+2 s \beta+t$. It has critical point on its zero level (that is, a double root in $\beta$ ) iff $s^{2}= \pm t$. Since we want it to be only on $\beta<0$, we take just half of this parabola: $\beta=\mp s<0$. Such a critical point on one of the arms of the ' V ' self-intersection locus of the purse corresponds to a $T A_{2}^{2}$ degeneration (it may be checked that it is $T A_{2}^{2, \text { dir }}$ ). The bifurcation diagrams for the sign choices in (7) are shown in Figure 33.

The $T A_{2}^{2}$ stratum in both diagrams contributes mod2 only, due to the equations 11 and 12. In both of the diagrams here, one of the $q_{i}$ 's is $b$ and


Figure 33: Bifurcation diagrams for the settings (7)
the other is $a / c$. Here the roundabout equations in both cases are,

$$
\text { 22. } \quad \begin{aligned}
d_{4, a / c}^{+,+}-d_{4, b}^{+,+}+\left[t a_{2}^{2}\right] & =0 \\
d_{4, a / c}^{+,-}-d_{4, b}^{+,-}+\left[t a_{2}^{2}\right] & =0
\end{aligned}
$$

All other sign choices in $\varphi$ (for $\left.\alpha^{2}, \beta, \delta\right)$ yield the same equations.

### 2.3.2.2 Uni-germs: $D_{5}$

Following [26], we have only one codimension 2 singularity induced from the $\mathcal{R}_{+}$-miniversal deformation of the $D_{5}$ function. The corresponding generating family is

$$
\pm G=x^{2} y+\frac{1}{4} y^{4}+\frac{1}{3} \alpha y^{3}+\frac{1}{2} \psi y^{2}+\beta y+\delta x,
$$

assuming our 3-dimensional caustics are in $\mathbb{R}_{\alpha, \beta, \delta}^{3}, s$ and $t$ are the parameters, and $\left.\psi\right|_{s=t=0}:=\psi_{0}(\alpha, \beta, \delta)$ is $k \alpha^{2}, k=$ const $\neq 0$, modulo terms of higher quasi-homogeneous order. We take $\psi=k \alpha^{2}+s \alpha+t$ which is sufficient for our considerations.

Similar to what we will be doing later in Chapters 3 and 4 (all the ideas for
our current considerations are detailed there) for $D_{6}^{ \pm}$caustics, it is convenient to introduce the function,

$$
\Psi=y^{2}\left(y^{3}+\alpha y^{2}+\psi y+\beta\right)+\frac{\delta^{2}}{4}
$$

and describe all degenerations in $G$ in terms of those in $\Psi$. Our approach will be as follows. Take a stratum $X \subset \mathbb{R}_{\alpha, \psi, \beta, \delta}^{4}$ parametrized in terms of $\Psi$. Consider its preimage $\tilde{X} \subset \mathbb{R}_{\alpha, \beta, \delta, s, t}^{5}$ under the map

$$
(\alpha, \beta, \delta, s, t) \mapsto(\alpha, \psi(\alpha, \beta, \delta, s, t), \beta, \delta)
$$

where $\operatorname{dim} \tilde{X}=\operatorname{dim} X+1$. The critical value set $Y \subset \mathbb{R}_{s, t}^{2}$ of the restriction of the projection $\pi: \mathbb{R}_{\alpha, \beta, \delta, s, t}^{5} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{s, t}^{2}$ to $\tilde{X}$ is one of 1-dimensional strata in the bifurcation diagram we need.

The correspondence $X \sim Y$ is:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{dim} X=0 \quad & D_{5} \sim D_{5} \\
\operatorname{dim} X=1: & D_{4}^{ \pm} \sim D_{4, q}^{ \pm} \quad A_{4} \sim A_{4}^{e / h} \quad A_{3} A_{2} \sim T A_{3} A_{2} \quad D_{3} A_{2} \sim T D_{3} A_{2} \\
\operatorname{dim} X=2: & A_{2}^{2} \sim T A_{2}^{2} \quad A_{3} \sim A_{3}^{q} \\
\operatorname{dim} X=3: & A_{2}, \text { the regular part of the caustic, cannot have any critical } \\
& \text { values under } \pi \text { as long as we assume our Lagrangian sub- } \\
& \text { manifold }\left.G_{x}\right|_{s=t=0}=\left.G_{y}\right|_{s=t=0}=0 \text { smooth (and this is so for } \\
& \text { the family we are considering). }
\end{aligned}
$$

We will mostly be working with closures $\bar{X}$ of the strata. Therefore, we will be getting - along with the strata $Y$ - also the critical value sets for the strata of $\bar{X} \backslash X$.

The $D_{5}^{\sigma}$ stratum in $\mathbb{R}_{\alpha, \beta, \delta, s, t}^{5}$ is $\alpha=\psi=\beta=\delta=0$, that is, the $s$-axis. Hence the $D_{5}^{\sigma}$ stratum in the parameter plane $\mathbb{R}_{s, t}^{2}$ is $t=0$.

The $D_{4}^{\sigma}$ stratum in $\mathbb{R}^{5}$ is $\beta=\delta=\psi=0 \Rightarrow k \alpha^{2}+s \alpha+t=0$. This surface projects to $\mathbb{R}_{s, t}^{2}$ with a fold. The critical value set is the discriminant of the polynomial in $\alpha: s^{2}-4 k t=0$. This is the $D_{4, q}^{ \pm, \sigma}$ stratum, which is co-oriented towards the positivity of the discriminant.


Figure 34: The $D_{5}$ and $D_{4, q}$ strata of the bifurcation diagram

The mutual position of the bifurcational strata found so far is shown in Figure 34. The co-orientations of the $D_{5}^{\sigma}$ half-branches here will be explained in the $A_{4}$ part below. The $+/-$ choice in the $D_{4, q}^{ \pm, \sigma}$ coincides with the sign of the double root $\alpha$ of the equations $k \alpha^{2}+s \alpha+t=0$ for the $(s, t)$ taken on the half-branch. For $D_{4}^{+}$, only the $a / c$ option occurs.

the $A_{4}$ curve in the ordinary $D_{5}$ caustic in $\mathbb{R}^{4}=\mathbb{R}_{\alpha, \psi, \beta, \delta}^{4}$. This gives us,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\alpha & =-\frac{15}{4} u \quad \Longrightarrow u=-\frac{4}{15} \alpha \\
\beta & =-\frac{5}{2} u^{3} \\
\delta^{2} & =u^{5} \Longrightarrow u>0 \quad \Longrightarrow \quad \alpha<0 \\
\psi & =5 u^{2} \quad \Longrightarrow \quad k \alpha^{2}+s \alpha+t=\frac{16}{45} \alpha^{2}, \quad \alpha<0, \quad \delta^{2} \sim-\alpha^{5} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Projection of the surface $\left\{k \alpha^{2}+s \alpha+t=\frac{16}{45} \alpha^{2}\right\}$ to $\mathbb{R}_{s, t}^{2}$ has critical locus $\left\{s=-2\left(k-\frac{16}{45}\right) \alpha, \alpha<0\right\}$ doubled in the $\delta$-direction. The critical value set is the stratum $2 A_{4}^{e / h}$ defined by the vanishing of the discriminant of the quadratics and co-oriented towards positivity of the discriminant: $s^{2}-4 t\left(k-\frac{16}{45}\right)=0$ (only the $\alpha<0$ half is needed). See Figure 35.

A reason behind our co-orientations of the $D_{5}$ half-branches in Figure 35 is as follows. At the $A_{4}^{e / h}$ strata we create two $A_{4}$ points. Same happens when we cross a $D_{5}$ stratum in the positive direction. These are the only strata at which the number of $A_{4}$ points changes. Since we know the co-orientation of $A_{4}^{e / h}$, and the total roundabout increment of the number of $A_{4}$ points must be zero, this gives us the co-orientations of the $D_{5}^{\sigma}$ half-branches.

The $A_{3} A_{2}$ stratum of the $D_{5}$ caustic in $\mathbb{R}^{4}$ is parametrised using

$$
\Psi=\left(y-\frac{u}{2}\right)^{3}\left(y+\frac{u}{3}\right)^{2} .
$$



Figure 35: The $A_{4}$ surface in $\mathbb{R}_{\alpha, \beta, \delta, s, t}^{5}$ with the fold locus on it. Its edge is the $D_{5}$ stratum. Projection to $\mathbb{R}_{s, t}^{2}$ provides the bifurcational strata.

Hence,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\alpha & =-\frac{5}{6} u \\
\psi & =-\frac{5}{36} u^{2} \Rightarrow \psi=-\frac{\alpha^{2}}{5} \Rightarrow \alpha^{2}\left(k+\frac{1}{5}\right)+s \alpha+t=0 \\
\beta & =\frac{5}{24} u^{3} \\
\delta^{2} & =-\frac{1}{18} u^{5} \Rightarrow u<0 \Rightarrow \alpha>0
\end{aligned}
$$

The critical locus of projecting the surface $\left\{\alpha^{2}\left(k+\frac{1}{5}\right)+s \alpha+t=0\right\}$ to $\mathbb{R}_{s, t}^{2}$ is $s=-2\left(k+\frac{1}{5}\right) \alpha$ (doubled by $\delta$ ). The critical value set is $2 T A_{3}^{-\sigma} A_{2}: s^{2}-$ $4\left(k+\frac{1}{5}\right) t=0$ co-oriented to the positivity of the left hand side. Similar to the $A_{4}$ case we obtain the bifurcation curves in Figure 36.


Figure 36: Obtaining the $T A_{3} A_{2}$ strata of the bifurcation diagram

The $D_{3} A_{2}$ stratum of the $D_{5}$ caustic is parametrised by

$$
\Psi=y^{3}(y-u)^{2} .
$$

Hence we have,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \delta=\beta=0 \\
& \alpha=-2 u \Rightarrow \psi-\frac{\alpha^{2}}{4}=0 \Rightarrow\left(k-\frac{1}{4}\right) \alpha^{2}+s \alpha+t=0 \\
& \psi=u^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

This time we are mapping the whole surface,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(k-\frac{1}{4}\right) \alpha^{2}+s \alpha+t=0 \tag{8}
\end{equation*}
$$

without any constraint on $\alpha$ to $\mathbb{R}_{s, t}^{2}$. The critical value set is $T D_{3}^{\sigma} A_{2}$ given by the discriminant of $(8)$ is $s^{2}-4\left(k-\frac{1}{4}\right) t=0$. It is co-oriented in $\mathbb{R}_{s, t}^{2}$ by the positivity of the left hand side of the equation. See Figure 37.


Figure 37: The $T D_{3} A_{2}$ strata

Consider now the $A_{2}^{2}$ stratum of the $D_{5}$ caustic, with the parametrization,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Psi=\left(y^{2}+u y+v\right)^{2}(y+w) . \tag{9}
\end{equation*}
$$

The vanishing of the coefficient of $y$ in the expansion gives,

$$
\begin{equation*}
v^{2}=-2 u w . \tag{10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Positivity of the constant term $\frac{\delta^{2}}{4}$ implies $v^{2} w=4 u^{2} w^{3}>0 \Rightarrow w>0$. For the quadratic factor in (9) to have two real roots: $u^{2}-4 v>0$. One can show that the 3-dimensional variety in $\mathbb{R}_{\alpha, \beta, \delta, s, t}^{5}$ which is the preimage of the parametrized 2-dimensional surface $(9,10)$ from $\mathbb{R}_{\alpha, \psi, \beta, \delta}^{4}$ projects to $\mathbb{R}_{s, t}^{2}$ with the critical value set being the discriminant of the quadratic equation $\left(k+\frac{1}{5}\right) \alpha^{2}+s \alpha+t=0$, that is, exactly the $2 A_{3} A_{2}$ stratum. Hence the stratum
$T A_{2}^{2}$ for our 2-parameter deformation is empty.
The $A_{3}$ stratum. This time we are searching for $A_{3}^{q}$ points which correspond (along with $D_{4, q}^{ \pm}$points) to the transformations of the critical point set. The critical point set of the map $(x, y, \alpha) \mapsto(\alpha, \beta, \delta)$ is given by

$$
\operatorname{Hessian}(G)_{x, y}=\left|\begin{array}{cc}
2 y & 2 x \\
2 x & 3 y^{2}+2 \alpha y+\psi
\end{array}\right|=0
$$

that is, it doubly covers the set $y\left(3 y^{2}+2 \alpha y+\psi\right) \geq 0$ in $\mathbb{R}_{y, \alpha}^{2}$, that is, the set

$$
y\left(3\left(y+\frac{\alpha}{3}\right)^{2}+\left(k-\frac{1}{3}\right)\left(\alpha+\frac{s}{2\left(k-\frac{1}{3}\right)}\right)^{2}+t-\frac{s^{2}}{4\left(k-\frac{1}{3}\right)}\right) \geq 0
$$

Therefore the $A_{3}^{q}$ stratum in $\mathbb{R}_{s, t}^{2}$ is $s^{2}=4\left(k-\frac{1}{3}\right) t$, while the $D_{4, q}^{ \pm}$is $s^{2}=4 k t$. The mutual position of these strata in $\mathbb{R}_{s, t}^{2}$ is shown in Figure 38 .

$$
k>\frac{1}{3}
$$

$$
0<k<\frac{1}{3}
$$

$$
k<0
$$



Figure 38: The $A_{3}^{q}$ and $D_{4, q}^{ \pm}$strata

The Euler characteristic of the critical point set jumps at a positive cross-
ing by 2 on $D_{4, q}^{-}$, by -2 on $D_{4, a / c}^{+}$and by 2 on $A_{3}^{q}$. Due to that, our earlier knowledge of the $D_{4, q}^{ \pm}$co-orientations gives us now the co-orientation of the $A_{3}^{q}$ half-branches. It may also be easily checked that one of these half-branches is $A_{3}^{+, q}$ and the other $A_{3}^{-, q}$.

Collecting all the information obtained in this section, we obtain

Lemma 2.3.1. The two-parameter bifurcations with the big caustic $D_{5}$ yield the following roundabout equations:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 23.2 d_{5}^{+}+d_{4, a / c}^{+,+}-d_{4, q}^{-,+}-2 a_{4}^{e / h}+2 t a_{3}^{+} a_{2}+a_{3}^{+, q}+a_{3}^{-, q}=0 \\
& 2 d_{5}^{-}+d_{4, a / c}^{+,-}-d_{4, q}^{-,-}-2 a_{4}^{e / h}+2 t a_{3}^{-} a_{2}+a_{3}^{+, q}+a_{3}^{-, q}=0
\end{aligned}
$$

### 2.3.2.3 Extra $A_{2}$ component

We now consider passing a generic smooth sheet through the codimension one bifurcations $S$ listed in Figure 27. Sending an $A_{2}$ sheet through the $D_{4}$ sigularities of Figure 27 gives us the bifurcation diagrams shown in Figure 39 (cf Figure 28, left), and the equation and big strata in the table below.


Figure 39: The bifurcation diagrams for a generic $A_{2}$ sheet passing through the $D_{4}$ caustics in Figure 27.


Due to equation 24, we are considering from this moment the strata $D_{4}^{-, \sigma}$ as non-co-orientable.

Consider now $S=D_{5}^{\sigma}$. Restrict our attention to the sections by the smooth $A_{2}$ sheets of the caustics in the last line of Figure 27. This way the 2-parameter bifurcation of the 3-dimensional caustics we are considering now induces a generic 2-parameter bifurcation of planar caustics whose diagram we had in Figure 18. Forgetting the difference between $x^{4}$ and $-x^{4}$ function singularities and adding the $D_{5}^{\sigma}$ stratum to that earlier bifurcation diagram, we obtain Figure 40. This gives us the equations,
27.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 2 a_{4} a_{2}-t a_{3}^{-} a_{2}-t a_{3}^{+} a_{2}-d_{4,1}^{+,+} a_{2}+\left[d_{4}^{-,+} a_{2}\right]=0 \\
& 2 a_{4} a_{2}-t a_{3}^{+} a_{2}-t a_{3}^{-} a_{2}-d_{4,1}^{+,-} a_{2}+\left[d_{4}^{-,-} a_{2}\right]=0
\end{aligned}
$$

### 2.3.2.4 Extra $A_{3}$ component

This and the next two subsections are in a sense similar to Section 2.3.1.4 where the interaction of a swallowtail with other local components of a caustic


Figure 40: Bifurcation diagram of passing a smooth sheet through $D_{5}$.
was studied. We now replace the swallowtail with either purse or pyramid.
All through these three subsections we are taking the pyramid as it is shown in Figure 23 and assume that its 'top' edge is a flat curve. Let $\Pi$ be the plane of this edge. Every additional component $C$ of the caustic will be a cylinder with its generators assumed to be perpendicular to $\Pi$. All our two-parameter bifurcations will be obtained by parallel translations of $C$. In each case $C$ will have a distinguished generator $\ell$. The bifurcation diagram of the family will be drawn in $\Pi$ and will be the set of the meeting points of $\ell$ with $\Pi$ at the moments of bifurcations.

Similar approach will be taken to the bifurcations involving a purse: the role of $\Pi$ will be taken by a plane containing its only cuspidal edge and dividing the purse in Figure 23 into two diffeomorphic (but not necessarily symmetric) halves.

So, we start with a cuspidal surface as a component $C$ in this section, and
look first at its bifurcations with a pyramid. The distinguished generator of $C$ this time is the cuspidal edge line.

There are two ways to place the cuspidal surface relative to the pyramid. One is shown in Figure 41 which gives the left bifurcation diagram in the same figure. The second is obtained by rotating the cuspidal surface by $180^{\circ}$ about its edge which gives the right bifurcation diagram.


Figure 41: A cuspidal edge surface passing through a pyramid along with the corresponding bifurcation diagram (left) and the bifurcation diagram when the surface is rotated by $180^{\circ}$ about its edge (right).

We are not specifying all the indices in the notations of the strata in the diagrams of Figure 41, but it is clear that the symmetric pairs of half-branches in each case have the same names and are co-oriented in opposite ways (in
the clock-wise sense) if they are co-orientable. This yields trivial roundabout equations for the pyramid.

Consider now a cuspidal surface and a purse, in a relative position as in Figure 42, and also with the cuspidal surface upside down. We have two subcases in each situation: at the most degenerate moment, the two selfintersection rays of the purse may be either to the same side or to different sides of the plane tangent to the cuspidal surface at its edge. As we can see from the diagrams in Figure 42, the one-side option gives us the equations
28. $-2 d_{4,1}^{+,+} a_{2}+2 a_{3}^{+} a_{2}^{2}=0$

$$
-2 d_{4,1}^{+,-} a_{2}+2 a_{3}^{-} a_{2}^{2}=0
$$

Figure 42 also shows that the different-sides option gives the trivial equations, due to the symmetry of the bifurcation diagrams.

### 2.3.2.5 Extra $A_{2}^{2}$ component

We now replace the cuspidal surface of the previous subsection with two transversal smooth sheets. Assuming that their self-intersection line passes through the vertex of a pyramid at the most degenerate moment, we obtain the bifurcation diagram shown in Figure 43. Since we are now treating the $D_{4}^{-, \sigma} A_{2}$ strata as non-co-orientable, the diagram yields the trivial roundabout equation.


Figure 42: Bifurcations of a cuspidal surface around a purse. The left pair of the diagrams corresponds to the relative position of the surface as shown at the top of the figure, and the right pair is for the cuspidal surface rotated by 180 degrees about its edge. The top pair of the diagrams is for the selfintersection rays of the purse being to the same side of the plane tangent to the cuspidal surface at its edge at the most critical moment, and the bottom pair is for the two rays being on its different sides.


Figure 43: Bifurcations of a pair of transversal $A_{2}$ sheets with a pyramid.

Consider now similar bifurcations of a pair of transversal $A_{2}$ sheets with a purse.

There are quite a few possible configurations due to the relative positions of the purse and the sheets at the most degenerate moment. Assume that at such a moment one of the four connected components into which the two sheets cut the ambient space contains both self-intersection rays of the purse and one of its cuspidal half-branches. Figure 44 shows the bifurcation diagram we have in this case. It clearly gives us the trivial equation.

In each of other combinatorially possible situations, we will also have similar components in the bifurcation diagram

- two $\left[A_{2}^{4}\right]$ half-branches;
- symmetric pair of $T A_{2}^{3}$ half-branches contributing zero to the roundabout equation;
- similar $A_{3}^{\sigma} A_{2}^{2}$ pair;
- two lines of $D_{4}^{+\sigma} A_{2}$ strata each contributing zero to the equation.

Hence the equation is always trivial.


Figure 44: Bifurcations of a pair of transversal sheets with a purse.

### 2.3.2.6 Tangent $A_{2}$ component

There remains only one set of generic two-parameter multi-germ bifurcations to consider: tangencies of smooth sheets to the one-dimensional strata of a purse and a pyramid at the $D_{4}$ points.

We start with the tangencies to the cuspidal edges and treat them in the spirit of the previous two subsections. For a model $A_{2}$ sheet we take a parabolic cylinder.

The bifurcation diagram for a rather steep $A_{2}$ sheet and a pyramid is shown in Figure 45. Due to its symmetry about the vertical axis, the equation it provides is trivial.

Reducing the steepness of our parabolic $A_{2}$ sheet and continuing this process for the sheet in the upside-down position, we get a series of bifurcation diagrams with the $D_{4}^{-, \sigma} A_{2}$ curve situated successively in pairs of the sectors between the other strata in Figure 45. In each case the diagram is symmetric and yields the trivial equation. Switching the co-orientation of the $A_{2}$ sheet to the opposite does not affect the result.


Figure 45: Bifurcations of an $A_{2}$ sheet tangent to a cuspidal edge of a pyramid

Now consider similar interaction of a steep parabolic $A_{2}$ sheet with a purse, as in Figure 46. The corresponding bifurcation diagram shown there implies the trivial equation again. Changing the coefficient of the parabola in the $A_{2}$ sheet (like it was done in presence of a purse) and of its co-orientation does not change the equation.

We remark that $T A_{2}^{3}$ bifurcations do not appear in Figure 46 since the $A_{2}$ sheet in its most degenerate position is not tangent to the self-intersection rays of the purse.


Figure 46: Bifurcations of a purse and a smooth $A_{2}$ sheet of a caustic tangent to the cuspidal edge of the purse at the $D_{4}^{+}$point

Finally, consider a codimension 2 degeneration of tangency of a smooth $A_{2}$ sheet to one of self-intersection rays at a $D_{4}^{+}$point. Recall that in Section 1.4.2 we considered two-parameter bifurcations of a section of a purse by a surface which was in the same relative position to the purse at the distinguished moment. We can now assume that the diagrams in Figure 17 there are actually sections of the purse by an $A_{2}$ sheet co-oriented away from us. This gives us the bifurcation diagrams shown in Figure 47 and the equations


Figure 47: Bifurcation diagrams an $A_{2}$ sheet of a caustic tangent to a selfintersection ray of a purse at its $D_{4}^{+}$point

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 29. } d_{4,1}^{+,+} a_{2}+d_{4,2}^{+,+} a_{2}-t a_{2}^{3}=0 \\
& d_{4,1}^{+,-} a_{2}+d_{4,2}^{+,-} a_{2}-t a_{2}^{3}=0 \\
& \text { 30. } d_{4,1}^{+,+} a_{2}-d_{4,2}^{+,+} a_{2}-t a_{2}^{3}=0 \\
& d_{4,1}^{+,-} a_{2}-d_{4,2}^{+,-} a_{2}-t a_{2}^{3}=0
\end{aligned}
$$

If we consider the opposite co-orientation of the smooth sheet it gives us the same equations.

Remark 2.3.2. The last four equations imply that the strata $D_{4,2}^{+, \sigma} A_{2}$ should be treated as non-co-orientable.

### 2.3.2.7 $\quad D_{6}$ and $E_{6}$ bifurcations

The three remaining possible big caustics of generic two-parameter families are $D_{6}^{+}, D_{6}^{-}$and $E_{6}$. About them we claim

Theorem 2.3.3. Generic two-parameter families of three-dimensional caustics with big caustics $D_{6}^{+}$and $E_{6}$ add to the system of equations 1-30 equations 31 and 32 respectively:
31. $-2 d_{4,1}^{+,+} a_{2}+4 a_{4} a_{2}-2 t a_{3}^{+} a_{2}-2 t a_{3}^{-} a_{2}=0$

$$
-2 d_{4,1}^{+,-} a_{2}+4 a_{4} a_{2}-2 t a_{3}^{+} a_{2}-2 t a_{3}^{-} a_{2}=0
$$

32. $-2 a_{3}^{2, h,+,-}+2 t a_{3}^{+} a_{2}-2 t a_{3}^{-} a_{2}=0$

Generic families with big caustics $D_{6}^{-}$add nothing.

Our proof of this theorem is lengthy, and we devote to it the next three chapters while using the statement in the rest of the current chapter.

### 2.4 Proofs of Theorems 2.2.3 and 2.2.7

The proofs are now reduced to the analysis of the system of equations $\mathbf{1 - 3 2}$ obtained in Section 2.3.

We initially had 68 elementary discriminantal strata. In Section 2.3 we have been able to join them, both over $\mathbb{Z}$ and $\mathbb{Z}_{2}$, into respectively 23 and 30 bigger strata. Equations on the increments of the invariants across these select strata obtained during the bifurcation analysis, over $\mathbb{Z}$, are collected in columns in Table 4e below. Similar to Section 1.4.3, the equations which are integer linear combinations of the others are not included there. We are using dots instead of zeros.

| Table 4e | 13 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 23 | 23 | 27 | 27 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $T A_{2}^{3}$ | 2 | . | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| $A_{3} A_{2}^{2}$ | -2 | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| $T A_{3}^{+} A_{2}$ |  | -2 | -2 | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | 2 | -1 | -1 |
| $T A_{3}^{-} A_{2}$ | . | . | . | -2 | -2 | 1 | . | . | . | 2 |  | -1 | -1 |
| $A_{3}^{2, e,+,+}$ | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| $A_{3}^{2, e,+,-}$ | . | . | 1 | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| $A_{3}^{2, e,-,-}$ | . | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| $A_{3}^{2, h,+,-}$ | - | . | 1 | -1 | . | . | -1 | -1 | -1 | . | . | . | . |
| $A_{4} A_{2}$ | . | . | . | . |  | -2 | -2 | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| $A_{4}^{e / h}$ | . | . | - | . | . | . | . | . | . | -2 | -2 | . | . |
| $A_{5}^{+,+}$ | . | . | $\cdot$ | . | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . |
| $A_{5}^{+,-}$ | - | . | $\cdot$ | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . |
| $A_{5}^{-,+}$ | - | . | . | - | . | . | . | -1 | . | . | . | . | . |
| $A_{5}^{-,-}$ | . | . | . | - | . | . | . |  | -1 | . | . | . | . |
| $D_{4,1}^{+,+} A_{2}$ | - | . | $\cdot$ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |  | -1 | . |
| $D_{4,1}^{+,-} A_{2}$ | . | . | - | - | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | -1 |
| $D_{4, a b c}^{+,+}$ | . | . | . | . | - | . | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . |
| $D_{4, a b c}^{+,-}$ | . | . | . | - | . | . | . | . | . | - | 1 | . | . |
| $D_{4, q}^{+,+}$ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | -1 | . | . | . |
| $D_{4, q}^{+,-}$ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | -1 | . | . |
| $D_{5}^{+}$ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |  | . | 2 | . | . | . |
| $D_{5}^{-}$ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 2 | . | . |
| $A_{3}^{q}$ | . | . | - | . | . | . | . | . | . | 2 | 2 | . | . |

With 13 linearly independent equations in 23 unknowns, we have a tendimensional solution space. This finishes our proof of Theorem 2.2.3.

For completeness of the picture and to allow an easier verification that the derivatives of the invariants from Example 2.1.1 indeed satisfy all the equations obtained in Section 2.3, we have collected in Table 4s the coefficients of these derivatives. The table also helps to spot the linear independence of
the derivatives.

| Table 4 s | $t$ | $s_{+}$ | $s_{-}$ | $c_{+}$ | $c_{-}$ | $d_{+}^{+}$ | $d_{-}^{+}$ | $d_{+}^{-}$ | $d_{-}^{-}$ | $\chi$ |
| ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $T A_{2}^{3}$ | 2 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $A_{3} A_{2}^{2}$ | 2 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $T A_{3}^{+} A_{2}$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $T A_{3}^{-} A_{2}$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $A_{3}^{2, e,+,+}$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 4 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $A_{3}^{2, e,+,--}$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 2 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $A_{3}^{2, e,-,-}$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 4 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $A_{3}^{2, h,+,-}$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | -2 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $A_{4} A_{2}$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $A_{4}^{e / h}$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $A_{5}^{+,+}$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | $\cdot$ | 2 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $A_{5}^{+,-}$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 2 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $A_{5}^{-,+}$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $A_{5}^{-,-}$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | $\cdot$ | 2 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $D_{4,1}^{+,+} A_{2}$ | 2 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $D_{4,1}^{+,-} A_{2}$ | 2 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $D_{4, a b c}^{+,+}$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | -1 |
| $D_{4, a b c}^{+,-}$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | -1 |
| $D_{4, q}^{+,+}$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | $\cdot$ | 1 |
| $D_{4, q}^{+,-}$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 2 | 1 |
| $D_{5}^{+}$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | 1 | $\cdot$ | -2 | -1 | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ |
| $D_{5}^{-}$ | $\cdot$ | 1 | 1 | -2 | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | -1 | $\cdot$ | 1 | $\cdot$ |
| $A_{3}^{q}$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | 1 |

We now similarly collect in Table $5 \mathrm{e} \mathbb{Z}_{2}$ linearly independent mod2 reductions of the equations on the increments of the invariants across the select obtained during the bifurcation analysis.

With 14 linearly independent equations in 30 unknowns, we have a rank 16 solution space. This completes our proof of Theorem 2.2.7.

Table 5s contains the coefficients of the mod2 reductions of the derivatives mentioned in Corollary 2.2.2. Comparison of this table with Table 5e allows one to easily check that the derivatives indeed satisfy the mod2 equations.

| Table 5e | 15 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 27 | 27 | 29 | 29 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $A_{2}^{4}$ | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |  |
| $T A_{2}^{3}$ | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 1 |
| $A_{3}^{+} A_{2}^{2}$ | . | 1 | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |  |
| $A_{3}^{-} A_{2}^{2}$ | . | 1 | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |  |
| $T A_{3}^{+} A_{2}$ | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 1 | . |  |
| $T A_{3}^{-} A_{2}$ | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 1 | . |  |
| $A_{3}^{2, e / h,+,+}$ | - | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |  |
| $A_{3}^{2, e / h,+,-}$ | . | . | 1 | 1 | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |  |
| $A_{3}^{2, e / h,-,-}$ | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |  |
| $A_{4} A_{2}$ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |  |
| $A_{4}^{e / h}$ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |  |  |
| $A_{5}^{+, \pm}$ | . | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | - | . | . |  |
| $A_{5}^{-, \pm}$ | . | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |  |
| $A_{3}^{+, q}$ | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |  |
| $A_{3}^{-, q}$ | - | - | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |  |
| $T A_{2}^{2}$ | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 1 | 1 | . | . | . | . | . |  |
| $D_{4,1}^{+,+} A_{2}$ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | . | 1 |  |
| $D_{4,1}^{+,-} A_{2}$ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | . | 1 |
| $D_{4,2}^{+,+} A_{2}$ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 |  |
| $D_{4,2}^{+,-} A_{2}$ | . | . | . | - | - | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 |
| $D_{4}^{-,+} A_{2}$ | - | - | - | . | - | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | . | . |  |
| $D_{4}^{-,-} A_{2}$ | . | - | - | - | - | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | . |  |
| $D_{4, a / c}^{+,+}$ | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | . | 1 | . | . | . | . |  |
| $D_{4, a / c}^{+,-}$ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | . | 1 | . | . | . |  |
| $D_{4, b}^{+,+}$ | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . |  |
| $D_{4, b}^{+,-}$ | . | . | - | . | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . |  |
| $D_{4, q}^{+,+}$ | . | . | - | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . |  |
| $D_{4, q}^{+,-}$ | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |  | 1 | . | . |  |  |
| $D_{5}^{+}$ |  |  |  | . |  | . |  |  |  | . |  |  |  |  |
| $D_{5}^{-}$ | . |  | $\cdot$ | $\cdot$ | . | - |  | - | - | - |  | . | - |  |


| Table 5s | $\left(t-c_{-}\right) / 2$ | $s_{+}$ | $\left(s_{-}-s_{+}\right) / 2$ | $\left(c_{+}-c_{-}\right) / 2$ | c |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $A_{2}^{4}$ | . | . | . | . | . |
| $T A_{2}^{3}$ | 1 | . | . | . | . |
| $A_{3}^{+} A_{2}^{2}$ | 1 | . | . | . | . |
| $A_{3}^{-} A_{2}^{2}$ | 1 | . | . | . | . |
| $T A_{3}^{+} A_{2}$ | . | . | . | 1 | . |
| $T A_{3}^{-} A_{2}$ | 1 | . | . | 1 | . |
| $A_{3}^{2, e / h,+,+}$ | . | . | . | . | . |
| $A_{3}^{2, e / h,+,-}$ | 1 | . | . | . | . |
| $A_{3}^{2, e / h,-,-}$ | . | . | . | . | . |
| $A_{4} A_{2}$ | . | . | . | . | 1 |
| $A_{4}^{e / h}$ | - | 1 | . | . | . |
| $A_{5}^{+, \pm}$ | . | - | 1 | 1 | . |
| $A_{5}^{-, \pm}$ | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | . |
| $A_{3}^{+, q}$ | . | . | . | . | . |
| $A_{3}^{-, q}$ | - | - | - | . | . |
| $T A_{2}^{2}$ | . | - | . | . | . |
| $D_{4,1}^{+,+} A_{2}$ | 1 | - | . | . | . |
| $D_{4,1}^{+,-} A_{2}$ | 1 | - | $\cdot$ | . | . |
| $D_{4,2}^{+,+} A_{2}$ | . | . | . | . | . |
| $D_{4,2}^{+,-} A_{2}$ | . | . | - | . | . |
| $D_{4}^{-,+} A_{2}$ | . | . | . | . | . |
| $D_{4}^{-,-} A_{2}$ | . | - | - | . | . |
| $D_{4, a / c}^{+,+}$ | . | . | . | . | . |
| $D_{4, a / c}^{+,-}$ | . | . | $\cdot$ | . | . |
| $D_{4, b}^{+,+}$ | . | . | . | . | . |
| $D_{4, b}^{+,-}$ | . | . | - | . | . |
| $D_{4, q}^{+,+}$ | . | . | . | . | . |
| $D_{4, q}^{+,-}$ | . | . | . | . | . |
| $D_{5}^{+}$ | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | . |
| $D_{5}^{-}$ |  | 1 | . | 1 | . |


| Table 5s (continued) |  |  | $\left(d_{+}^{-}+d_{+}^{+}\right) / 2$ | $\left(d_{+}^{-}+d_{-}^{+}\right) / 2$ | $\chi$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $A_{2}^{4}$ | . | . | . | . | . |
| $T A_{2}^{3}$ | . | . | . | . | . |
| $A_{3}^{+} A_{2}^{2}$ | . | . | . | . | . |
| $A_{3}^{-} A_{2}^{2}$ | . | . | . | . | . |
| $T A_{3}^{+} A_{2}$ | . | . | . | . | . |
| $T A_{3}^{-} A_{2}$ | . | . | . | . | . |
| $A_{3}^{2, e / h,+,+}$ | . | . | . | . | . |
| $A_{3}^{2, e / h,+,-}$ | - | . | . | . | . |
| $A_{3}^{2, e / h,-,-}$ | . | . | . | . | . |
| $A_{4} A_{2}$ | - | . | . | - | . |
| $A_{4}^{e / h}$ | - | . | . | . | - |
| $A_{5}^{+, \pm}$ | - | . | . | - | - |
| $A_{5}^{-, \pm}$ | - | . | . | - | - |
| $A_{3}^{+, q}$ | . | . | . | . | 1 |
| $A_{3}^{-, q}$ | - | . | . | . | 1 |
| $T A_{2}^{2}$ | . | . | . | . | . |
| $D_{4,1}^{+,+} A_{2}$ | - | . | . | . | - |
| $D_{4,1}^{+,-} A_{2}$ | - | . | . | . | - |
| $D_{4,2}^{+,+} A_{2}$ | . | . | . | . | . |
| $D_{4,2}^{+,-} A_{2}$ | - | . | . | - | . |
| $D_{4}^{-,+} A_{2}$ | - | . | - | - | . |
| $D_{4}^{-,-} A_{2}$ | - | . | . | . | . |
| $D_{4, a / c}^{+,+}$ | - | . | 1 | . | 1 |
| $D_{4, a / c}^{+,-}$ | . | . | . | 1 | 1 |
| $D_{4, b}^{+,+}$ | . | . | 1 | . | 1 |
| $D_{4, b}^{+,-}$ | . | . | . | 1 | 1 |
| $D_{4, q}^{+,+}$ | . | . | 1 | . | 1 |
| $D_{4, q}^{+,-}$ | . | . | . | 1 | 1 |
| $D_{5}^{+}$ | 1 | . | . | . | . |
| $D_{5}^{-}$ | . | 1 | - | . | . |

## Chapter 3

## $D_{6}^{+}$bifurcations

The aim of this chapter is to prove the $D_{6}^{+}$part of Theorem 2.3.3 from Section 2.3.2.7. We will derive the equations $\mathbf{3 1}$ claimed there. This result will require the list of adjacencies of the most generic 3-dimensional section of the 'big' caustic $C\left(D_{6}^{+}\right) \subset \mathbb{R}^{5}$ to the codimension 1 degenerations of caustics we had in Section 2.2. Our calculations below show that such codimension 1 degenerations are

$$
D_{5}, D_{4} A_{2}, A_{3}^{2}, A_{4} A_{2}, T A_{3} A_{2}, A_{4}^{e}
$$

(see Figures 53 and 55).

### 3.1 Reduction to a polynomial in one variable

We will be working with a $\mathcal{R}_{+}$-miniversal deformation of the $D_{6}^{+}$function singularity in the form

$$
\begin{align*}
F & =x^{2} y+\frac{1}{5} y^{5}+\frac{1}{4} \alpha y^{4}+\frac{1}{3} \beta y^{3}+\frac{1}{2} \gamma y^{2}+\delta y+\epsilon x  \tag{11}\\
& =x^{2} y+\epsilon x+p(y) .
\end{align*}
$$

One of its helpful features is the quasi-homogeneity. We fix the weights of the variables as

$$
x \sim 2 \quad y \sim 1 \quad \alpha \sim 1 \quad \beta \sim 2 \quad \gamma \sim 3 \quad \delta \sim 4 \quad \epsilon \sim 3 .
$$

The $D_{6}^{+}$caustic, $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$, in $\mathbb{R}^{5}$ is the set of all parameters $(\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon)$ for which the equations

$$
F_{x}=F_{y}=\left|\begin{array}{cc}
F_{x x} & F_{x y} \\
F_{y x} & F_{y y}
\end{array}\right|=0
$$

have common solutions in $x, y$. Eliminating $x$ from the equations

$$
\begin{aligned}
F_{x} & =2 x y+\epsilon=0 \\
F_{y} & =x^{2}+y^{4}+\alpha y^{3}+\beta y^{2}+\gamma y+\delta \\
& =x^{2}+p^{\prime}(y)=0
\end{aligned}
$$

gives us a polynomial equation in just one variable, $y$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q:=y^{2} p^{\prime}(y)+\frac{\epsilon^{2}}{4}=0 \tag{12}
\end{equation*}
$$

The determinant of the Hessian matrix of $F$ is

$$
H:=\left|\begin{array}{cc}
F_{x x} & F_{x y} \\
F_{y x} & F_{y y}
\end{array}\right|=\left|\begin{array}{cc}
2 y & 2 x \\
2 x & p^{\prime \prime}(y)
\end{array}\right|=2 y p^{\prime \prime}(y)-4 x^{2}=0 .
$$

Using $F_{y}$ to eliminate $x$ from this yields

$$
0=y p^{\prime \prime}(y)+2 p^{\prime}(y)=\frac{\left(y^{2} p^{\prime}(y)\right)^{\prime}}{y}
$$

That is,

$$
\frac{Q^{\prime}}{y}=0 \text { or simply } Q^{\prime}=0 .
$$

Here $y=0$ may be considered as is a special root of $Q$ and $Q^{\prime}$, when $Q=$ $y^{2} p^{\prime}(y)$.

The big $D_{6}^{+}$caustic $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$in the 5 -dimensional parameter space corresponds to those polynomials $Q$ which have either root $y \neq 0$ of multiplicity $r>1$ or root $y=0$ of multiplicity $k>2$. These two options mean that the big caustic and its transversal sections have singularities $A_{r}$ or $D_{k}$ (see [26] for the details). It is convenient here to consider the $D_{3}$ singularity of a function in this particular 5-parameter family as the $A_{3}$ singularity at the origin $x=y=0$.

In the following subsections we analyse how $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$may be represented as a collection of a generic 2-parameter family of 3-dimensional caustics. For this we study generic projections $\pi$ of the pair $\left(\mathbb{R}^{5}, \mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)\right)$onto a plane. The problem is highly modular in the $C^{\infty}$ setting (see [26]), but we need only know the planar bifurcation diagram $\mathcal{B}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$, and even in that we more or less need only the order of the branches of the curves corresponding to the codimension 1 degenerations.

Our approach to this task is via consideration of successive approximations to a generic projection. The approximations will be done in the weightedhomogeneous sense. Namely, the lowest weight part of a generic mapping $\pi, \mathbb{R}_{\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon}^{5} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{A, B}^{2}$ reduces to $(A, B)=(\alpha, \beta)$, and we will refer to this as the straight projection, and denote it $\pi_{s}$. The next order approximation is addition of the terms $C \gamma+E \epsilon$, with arbitrary real coefficients $C$ and $E$, to the second component of the straight projection. We call this approximation a tilted projection and denote $\pi_{t}$. It turns out - see the rest of this chapter - that these two approximations give us all the information about $\mathcal{B}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$ for the roundabout equations. The helping observation here is that if two strata in the bifurcation diagram of $\pi_{s}$ (respectively $\pi_{t}$ ) are distinct then they stay distinct and have the same order of tangency in the bifurcation diagram of $\pi_{t}$ (respectively $\pi$ ): consideration of projection terms of higher quasihomogeneous degree affects only those terms in the parametrizations of the strata which do not affect the tangency orders.

The bifurcation curves in $\mathbb{R}^{2}$ are the images of all possible 1-dimensional
strata of $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$and the critical value sets of the restriction of the projection to its higher-dimensional strata. We will show that only 2-dimensional strata provide non-trivial contributions in the latter case, see Section 3.6.

So, in the following subsections we analyse the contributions of the one and two dimensional strata of the big caustic to the planar bifurcation diagrams for the straight and (if need) tilted projections. These two diagrams will be denoted $\mathcal{B}_{s}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$and $\mathcal{B}_{t}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$.

### 3.2 One-dimensional strata

According to the multiplicity options for the roots of $Q$ mentioned above, we have the following parametrizations of one-dimensional strata in $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$:

- $D_{5}$ where $Q=y^{5}(y-t)$
- $D_{4} A_{2}$ where $Q=y^{4}(y-t)^{2}$
- $D_{3} A_{3}$ where $Q=y^{3}(y-t)^{3}$
- $A_{5}$ where $Q=(y-t)^{5}(y-s)$
- $A_{4} A_{2}$ where $Q=(y-t)^{4}(y-s)^{2}$
- $A_{3}^{2}$ where $Q=(y-t)^{3}(y-s)^{3}$

In the first three cases $t \in \mathbb{R}, t \neq 0$, and in the last three, the real parameters $t, s$ are subject to the constraint of the coefficient of $y$ in $Q$ being zero. Recall
that

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q:=y^{2} p^{\prime}(y)+\frac{\epsilon^{2}}{4}=y^{2}\left(y^{4}+\alpha y^{3}+\beta y^{2}+\gamma y+\delta\right)+\frac{\epsilon^{2}}{4} \tag{13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Firstly we shall consider the $D$ strata. The $D_{5}$ parametrization

$$
Q=y^{5}(y-t)
$$

gives us

$$
\alpha=-t \quad \beta=\gamma=\delta=\epsilon=0
$$

Therefore, the $D_{5}$ stratum in $\mathcal{B}_{s}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right) \subset \mathbb{R}_{A, B}^{2}$ is

$$
B=0 .
$$

Next we take $D_{4} A_{2}$, with the parametrization

$$
Q=y^{4}(y-t)^{2}=y^{2}\left(y^{4}-2 t y^{3}+t^{2} y^{2}\right) .
$$

Similar to above we obtain,

$$
\alpha=-2 t \text { and } \beta=t^{2} .
$$

This gives the equation

$$
A^{2}=4 B
$$

of the $D_{4} A_{2}$ stratum in $\mathcal{B}_{s}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$.

Finally consider $D_{3} A_{3}$, with the parametrization

$$
Q=y^{3}(y-t)^{3}=y^{2}\left(y^{4}-3 t y^{3}+3 t^{2} y^{2}-t^{3} y\right)
$$

Similarly we compare this with (13) to obtain

$$
\alpha=-3 t \text { and } \beta=3 t^{2} .
$$

This results in the equation

$$
A^{2}=3 B
$$

Now we deal with the possible $A_{k}$ strata. Firstly take $A_{5}$, with the parametrization (where $t \neq 0$ )

$$
\begin{aligned}
(y-t)^{5}(y-s)= & y^{6}+(-s-5 t) y^{5}+\left(10 t^{2}+5 t s\right) y^{4} \\
& +\left(-10 t^{2} s-10 t^{3}\right) y^{3}+\left(5 t^{4}+10 t^{3} s\right) y^{2} \\
& +\left(-5 t^{4} s-t^{5}\right) y+t^{5} s
\end{aligned}
$$

Comparing the constant terms with (13),

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\epsilon^{2}}{4}=t^{5} s \tag{14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since (13) does not have a $y$ term we set our $y$ coefficient to zero

$$
-5 t^{4} s-t^{5}=0 \Leftrightarrow-t^{4}(5 s+t)=0 \Rightarrow s=-\frac{t}{5}
$$

Due to (14) we have

$$
\frac{\epsilon^{2}}{4}=-\frac{t^{6}}{5} .
$$

Since it is not possible to have a real value of $\epsilon$, the $A_{5}$ stratum is empty in $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$and hence in $\mathcal{B}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$.

Consider the $A_{4} A_{2}$ parametrization (where $s, t \neq 0$ )

$$
\begin{aligned}
(y-t)^{4}(y-s)^{2}= & y^{6}+(-4 t-2 s) y^{5}+\left(s^{2}+6 t^{2}+8 t s\right) y^{4} \\
& +\left(-4 t s^{2}-12 t^{2} s-4 t^{3}\right) y^{3}+\left(8 t^{3} s+6 t^{2} s^{2}+t^{4}\right) y^{2} \\
& +\left(-2 t^{4} s-4 t^{3} s^{2}\right) y+t^{4} s^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Comparing the constant terms with (13) we see that $\frac{\epsilon^{2}}{4}=t^{4} s^{2}$ is satisfied for any values of $t, s$. Now setting the coefficient of $y$ to be zero we have

$$
-2 t^{4} s-4 t^{3} s^{2}=0 \Leftrightarrow-2 t^{3} s(t+2 s)=0 \Rightarrow s=-\frac{t}{2}
$$

We substitute this value into

$$
\alpha=-4 t-2 s \text { and } \beta=s^{2}+6 t^{2}+8 t s
$$

Elimination of $t$ yields

$$
4 \beta=\alpha^{2} .
$$

Therefore the equation of the $A_{4} A_{2}$ stratum in $\mathcal{B}_{s}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$is $4 B=A^{2}$.

Finally we consider $A_{3}^{2}$ with the parametrization (where $s, t \neq 0$ )

$$
\begin{aligned}
(y-t)^{3}(y-s)^{3}= & y^{6}+(-3 t-3 s) y^{5}+\left(3 t^{2}+9 t s+3 s^{2}\right) y^{4} \\
& +\left(-t^{3}-9 t^{2} s-9 t s^{2}-s^{3}\right) y^{3} \\
& +\left(3 t^{3} s+9 t^{2} s^{2}+3 t s^{3}\right) y^{2}+\left(-3 t^{3} s^{2}-3 t^{2} s^{3}\right) y \\
& +t^{3} s^{3} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Comparison of the constant term shows that

$$
\frac{\epsilon^{2}}{4}=t^{3} s^{3}
$$

Considering the $y$ coefficient we have

$$
-3 t^{3} s^{2}-3 t^{2} s^{3}=0 \Leftrightarrow-3 t^{2} s^{2}(t+s)=0 \Leftrightarrow s=-t .
$$

Thus from the previous display

$$
\frac{\epsilon^{2}}{4}=-t^{6} .
$$

Due to the minus sign here, the $A_{3}^{2}$ stratum is empty in $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$and hence in $\mathcal{B}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$.

In conclusion we so far have the following co-dimension one strata in $\mathcal{B}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$ (shown in Figure 48):

- $D_{4} A_{2}: A^{2}=4 B$
- $D_{3} A_{3}: A^{2}=3 B$
- $D_{5}: B=0$
- $A_{4} A_{2}: A^{2}=4 B$


Figure 48: The part of $\mathcal{B}_{s}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$coming from the one-dimensional strata of $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$

### 3.3 Contribution of the one-dimensional strata of $\mathcal{B}_{s}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$to the roundabout equations

Lemma 3.3.1. Contributions of the strata $D_{5}$ and $D_{3} A_{3}$ to the $D_{6}^{+}$roundabout equations are trivial.

Proof. The family $F$ in (11) defines an ( $\alpha, \beta$ )-family of Lagrangian maps

$$
\begin{equation*}
(x, y, \gamma) \mapsto(\gamma, \delta, \epsilon)=\left(\gamma,-x^{2}-y^{4}-\alpha y^{3}-\beta y^{2},-2 x y\right) \tag{15}
\end{equation*}
$$

The symmetry $(\alpha, \beta) \mapsto(-\alpha, \beta)$ of the parameter plane lifts to the symmetry $(x, y, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon) \mapsto(x,-y,-\gamma, \delta,-\epsilon)$ that defines orientation-preserving diffeomorphisms of the source and target 3-spaces in (15) under which the family of maps is equivariant. Therefore, 1-parameter families of Lagrangian maps induced from $F$ along pairs of oriented curves in the $(\alpha, \beta)$-plane symmetric about the $\beta$-axis are orientation-preserving diffeomorphic. Hence the pair of half-branches of the $D_{5}$ stratum in Figure 48 are either both co-oriented upwards or both downwards. (One should notice at this point that a germ of a path in $\mathbb{R}_{\alpha, \beta}^{2}$ in the $\beta$-direction across the $D_{5}$ stratum provides a generic $D_{5}$ transition as listed in Section 2.2.2.2. This is due to the $D_{5}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{5}^{+}\right) \subset \mathbb{R}_{\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon}^{5}$ being transversal to the corresponding 4-plane $\alpha=$ const $)$. Hence the contributions of the two $D_{5}$ half-branches of the planar bifurcation diagram to the roundabout equations cancel. Same is true for $D_{3} A_{3}$.

### 3.4 Two-dimensional strata of the $D_{6}^{+}$caustic and their straight projection

Our aim now is to construct parametrizations of the closures of two-dimensional strata of $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$and check if the projection $\pi_{s}$ has any critical points on the open two-dimensional strata.

There are several 2-dimensional strata in $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$to consider, these include:

- $A_{4}$ where $Q=(y-t)^{4}\left(y^{2}+u y+v\right)$
- $D_{4}$ where $Q=y^{4}\left(y^{2}+u y+v\right)$
- $D_{3} A_{2}$ where $Q=y^{3}(y-c)^{2}(y-d)$
- $A_{2}^{3}$ where $Q=\left(y^{3}+a y^{2}+b\right)^{2}$
- $A_{3} A_{2}$ where $Q=(y-t)^{3}(y-s)^{2}(y-r)$

Similar to the previous subsection, three parameters in the $A_{4}$ and $A_{3} A_{2}$ cases are subject to the constraint of the coefficient of $y$ in $Q$ being zero.

The first stratum we will consider is $A_{4}$ where

$$
\begin{aligned}
Q= & (y-t)^{4}\left(y^{2}+u y+v\right) \\
= & y^{6}+y^{5}(u-4 t)+y^{4}\left(v-4 t u+6 t^{2}\right)+y^{3}\left(-4 t v+6 t^{2} u-4 t^{3}\right) \\
& +y^{2}\left(6 t^{2} v-4 t^{3} u+t^{4}\right)+y\left(-4 t^{3} v+t^{4} u\right)+t^{4} v .
\end{aligned}
$$

Similar to what we did earlier, we shall compare this with the equation (13). Setting the $y$ coefficient to zero we find $v$ in terms of $u, t$ :

$$
-4 t^{3} v+t^{4} u=0 \Leftrightarrow t^{3}(-4 v+t u)=0 \Rightarrow v=\frac{u t}{4}
$$

We then substitute this $v$ into the $Q$ for $A_{4}$ :

$$
y^{6}+y^{5}(u-4 t)+y^{4}\left(-\frac{15}{4} t u+6 t^{2}\right)+y^{3}\left(5 t^{2} u-4 t^{3}\right)+y^{2}\left(-\frac{5}{2} t^{3} u+t^{4}\right)+\frac{t^{5} u}{4}
$$

Comparing the coefficients we get

$$
\alpha=u-4 t \text { and } \beta=-\frac{15}{4} t u+6 t^{2} .
$$

Consider this as a map $(t, u) \mapsto(\alpha, \beta)$ associated with $\pi_{s}$ and find its critical points, and critical values which are a part of $\mathcal{B}_{s}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$. The Jacobian of this map is

$$
\left|\begin{array}{cc}
\alpha_{t} & \alpha_{u} \\
\beta_{t} & \beta_{u}
\end{array}\right|=\left|\begin{array}{cc}
-4 & 1 \\
-\frac{15}{4} u+12 t & -\frac{15}{4} t
\end{array}\right|=3 t+\frac{15}{4} u
$$

Hence the critical points of $\pi_{s}$ are on the line

$$
\begin{equation*}
u=-\frac{4}{5} t \tag{16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Comparing the constant terms

$$
\frac{\epsilon^{2}}{4}=\frac{t^{5} u}{4} \Leftrightarrow \epsilon^{2}=t^{5} u \Rightarrow u \text { and } t \text { must be of the same sign. }
$$

However (16) states that the signs of $u$ and $t$ must be opposite to each other, therefore the critical value set of the map (which would form the $A_{4}^{e}$ and $A_{4}^{h}$ strata) in $\mathcal{B}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$is empty.

The next stratum to consider is $D_{4}$ :

$$
Q=y^{4}\left(y^{2}+u y+v\right)=y^{6}+u y^{5}+v y^{4}
$$

Thus $\alpha=u, \beta=v$ and $\epsilon=\delta=\gamma=0$. Hence a generic mapping $\pi$ maps the closure of the $D_{4}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$isomorphically onto $\mathbb{R}_{A, B}^{2}$. Therefore the $D_{4, q}^{-, \sigma}, D_{4, a}^{+, \sigma}, D_{4, b}^{+, \sigma}$ and $D_{4, c}^{+, \sigma}$ strata of $\mathcal{B}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$are empty.
$\underline{\text { Consider the stratum } D_{3} A_{2}}$ in $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$:

$$
\begin{aligned}
Q & =y^{3}(y-c)^{2}(y-d) \\
& =y^{6}+y^{5}(-d-2 c)+y^{4}\left(2 c d+c^{2}\right)-y^{3} c^{2} d
\end{aligned}
$$

Compare the coefficients

$$
\begin{aligned}
\alpha & =-d-2 c \\
\beta & =2 c d+c^{2} \\
\gamma & =-c^{2} d \\
\delta & =\epsilon=0
\end{aligned}
$$

The Jacobi matrix of $\alpha, \beta, \gamma$ with respect to $c, d$ has rank 1 exactly on the line $c=d$. Substituting $c=d$ into $Q$ we obtain

$$
y^{3}(y-c)^{3} .
$$

Thus the $D_{3} A_{2}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$in $\mathbb{R}^{5}$ is a curved cuspidal edge surface in the coordinate space $\mathbb{R}_{\alpha, \beta, \gamma}^{3}$, which is 1-to-1 parametrized by the $(c, d)$-plane so that the $c=d$ line is sent to the cuspidal edge curve $D_{3} A_{3}$. Since the Jacobian of the map $\pi_{s},(A, B)=(\alpha, \beta)$ composed with this parametrization is $-2(c-d)$ we see that the $D_{3} A_{2}$ stratum of the $D_{6}^{+}$caustic is mapped by $\pi_{s}$ onto the $A B$-plane so that 'half' of the plane is covered twice, the other half not at all. These halves are separated by the image of the cuspidal curve $D_{3} A_{3}$ (see Figure 48).

Next we look at $A_{2}^{3}$ :

$$
\begin{aligned}
Q & =\left(y^{3}+a y^{2}+b\right)^{2} \\
& =y^{6}+2 a y^{5}+a^{2} y^{4}+2 b y^{3}+2 a b y^{2}+b^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Comparing the coefficients we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\alpha & =2 a \\
\beta & =a^{2} \\
\epsilon^{2} & =4 b^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus the whole two-dimensional stratum $A_{2}^{3}$ of $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$sent by the straight projection $\pi_{s}: \mathbb{R}^{5} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{A, B}^{2}$ just to the curve $4 B=A^{2}$, that is, to the stratum $D_{4} A_{2}$ (same as $A_{4} A_{2}$ under this projection) of the bifurcation diagram $\mathcal{B}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$.
$\underline{\text { Finally we consider } A_{3} A_{2}}$ :

$$
\begin{aligned}
Q= & (y-t)^{3}(y-s)^{2}(y-r) \\
= & y^{6}+y^{5}(-r-2 s-3 t)+y^{4}\left(2 s r+s^{2}+3 t r+6 t s+3 t^{2}\right) \\
& +y^{3}\left(-s^{2} r-6 t s r-3 t s^{2}-3 t^{2} r-6 t^{2} s-t^{3}\right) \\
& +y^{2}\left(3 t s^{2} r+6 t^{2} s r+3 t^{2} s^{2}+t^{3} r+2 t^{3} s\right) \\
& +y\left(-3 t^{2} s^{2} r-2 t^{3} s r-t^{3} s^{2}\right)+t^{3} s^{2} r .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since the coefficient of $y$ must be zero, we have,

$$
\begin{equation*}
-3 t^{2} s^{2} r-2 t^{3} s r-t^{3} s^{2}=-t^{2} s(3 s r+2 t r+t s)=0 \tag{17}
\end{equation*}
$$

We introduce the notation

$$
q_{1}(t, s, r):=3 s r+2 t r+t s
$$

The meanings of the factors in (17) are as follows:

- $t=0$ corresponds to the $D_{3} A_{2}$ stratum of the big caustic;
- $s=0$ corresponds to the members of the family $F$ (equation (11)) which in general have an $A_{3}$ point at $(x, y)=(0, t)$, a Morse point at $(0, r)$, and two further Morse points at $\left( \pm \sqrt{-t^{3} r}, 0\right)$. The vanishing of $s$ reflects the vanishing of the $y$-coordinates of the last two points;
- $q_{1}=0$ is directly related to the description of the $A_{3} A_{2}$.

Comparing the coefficients,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 0=\epsilon^{2}-4 t^{3} s^{2} r:=q_{2} \\
& \alpha=-r-2 s-3 t \\
& \beta=2 s r+s^{2}+3 t r+6 t s+3 t^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus the $A_{3} A_{2}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right) \subset \mathbb{R}_{\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon}^{5}$ is parametrised by the surface $\left\{q_{1}=q_{2}=0\right\} \subset \mathbb{R}_{r, s, t, \epsilon}^{4}$.

Critical points of $\pi_{s}$ on the open $A_{3} A_{2}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$are contained in the set of zeros on $q_{1}=q_{2}=0$ of the determinant of Jacobi matrix of $q_{1}, q_{2}, \alpha, \beta$ with respect to $r, s, t, \epsilon$. This determinantal equation is

$$
\epsilon\left(5 r^{2}+2 r s-6 r t-16 s^{2}+6 s t+9 t^{2}\right)=0 .
$$

The expression in the brackets here will be denoted by $q_{3}$.
Vanishing of the factor $\epsilon$ in the last equation implies (via $q_{2}=0$ ) that at least one of the $r, s, t$ must be zero, which then implies (via $q_{1}=0$ ) that actually at least two of the $r, s, t$ are zero. Such points are in the union of the strata $D_{5}, D_{4} A_{2}$ and $D_{3} A_{3}$ of the $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$, not in the open stratum $A_{3} A_{2}$.

Further, the intersection of two quadratics $q_{1}=0$ and $q_{2}=0$ in $\mathcal{R}_{r, s, t}^{3}$ consists of the double line $A_{4} A_{2}: r=t=-2 s$, and simple lines $A_{3}^{2}: r=s=$ $-t$ and $A_{5}: s=t=-5 r$.

So, we see that $\pi_{s}$ has no critical points on the open $A_{3} A_{2}$ stratum of the $D_{6}^{+}$caustic.

We summarise our observations of this section about the two-dimensional strata of the $D_{6}^{+}$caustic as

Lemma 3.4.1. The behaviour of the two-dimensional strata of $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right) \subset$ $\mathbb{R}_{\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon}^{5}$ under the mappings $\pi$ or $\pi_{s}$ is as follows

- $\pi$ is a diffeomorphism on the closure of the $D_{4}$ stratum;
- $\pi$ has no critical points on the open $A_{4}$ and $D_{3} A_{2}$ strata;
- the $\pi_{s}$-image of the $A_{2}^{3}$ stratum is just a curve, that is, it coincides with the strata $A_{4} A_{2}$ and $D_{4} A_{2}$ of $\mathcal{B}_{s}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$;
- $\pi_{s}$ is a local diffeomorphism on the open stratum $A_{3} A_{2}$.

Therefore we surely must consider tilted projections of the $A_{2}^{3}$ stratum. Having a double curve in the critical point set of $\pi_{s}$ in the regular part of the closure of the $A_{3} A_{2}$ stratum calls for similar considerations too. We are addressing these two issues in the next section.

### 3.5 Tilting the two-dimensional strata

### 3.5.1 The $A_{2}^{3}$ stratum

So, we take

$$
\begin{aligned}
Q & =\left(y^{3}+a y^{2}+b\right)^{2} \\
& =y^{6}+2 a y^{5}+a^{2} y^{4}+2 b y^{3}+2 a b y^{2}+b^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

We have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\alpha=2 a, \quad \beta=a^{2}, \quad \gamma=2 b, \quad \delta=2 a b, \quad \epsilon= \pm 2 b . \tag{18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Only those regions of the $a b$-plane in which the polynomial $q=y^{3}+a y^{2}+b$ has three real roots correspond to real $A_{2}^{3}$ points. To determine them, we
notice that $q$ has a multiple root on their boundaries:

$$
\begin{aligned}
q & =y^{3}+a y^{2}+b=0 \\
q_{y} & =y(3 y+2 a)=0
\end{aligned}
$$

From $q_{y}=0$ we have two options:

$$
y=0 \quad \text { and } \quad y=-\frac{2}{3} a
$$

for which $q=0$ yields respectively

$$
b=0 \quad \text { and } \quad b=-\frac{4}{27} a^{3},
$$

and therefore

$$
Q=y^{4}(y+a)^{2} \quad \text { and } \quad Q=\left(y+\frac{2 a}{3}\right)^{4}\left(y-\frac{a}{3}\right)^{2}
$$

which belong to respectively the $D_{4} A_{2}$ and $A_{4} A_{2}$ strata of $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$. From the parametrization (18), this gives us Figure 49 in 3-dimensions with $\epsilon= \pm 2 b=$ $\pm \gamma$. Here the $\alpha$-axis is the $D_{4}^{+} A_{2}$ stratum (not the $D_{4}^{-} A_{2}$ stratum since the $D_{6}^{+}$caustic has $A_{2}^{3}$ points next to it) and the two cubic curves are $A_{4} A_{2}$.

Now consider the possible images of the $A_{2}^{3}$ stratum to the plane under the map

$$
\pi_{t}:(\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon) \mapsto(A, B)=(\alpha, \beta+C \gamma+E \epsilon)
$$



Figure 49: Projection of the $A_{2}^{3}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right) \subset \mathbb{R}_{\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon}^{5}$ to the $\alpha \gamma \epsilon$ space. The image of the $A_{2}^{3}$ consists of the regions of the planes $\epsilon= \pm \gamma$ between the $D_{4} A_{2}$ line $\gamma=0$ and the $A_{4} A_{2}$ curves $\gamma=-\frac{4}{27} a^{3}$.

In the $a b$-charts, this is

$$
(a, b) \mapsto(\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon)=\left(2 a, a^{2}, 2 b, 2 a b, \pm 2 b\right) \mapsto(A, B)=\left(2 a, a^{2}+2 C b \pm 2 E b\right) .
$$

Thus $\pi_{t}$ has no critical points on the open stratum $A_{2}^{3}$ in $C \neq \mp E$.
For any choice of the coefficients $C$ and $E$, the $D_{4} A_{2}$ stratum $b=0$ is mapped by $\pi_{t}$ to the same parabola

$$
B=\frac{A^{4}}{4}
$$

This is the $D_{4} A_{2}$ stratum of $\mathcal{B}_{t}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$.
The $\pi_{t}$-images of the cubic curves $A_{4} A_{2}$ from Figure 39 give us the $A_{4} A_{2}$
strata of $\mathcal{B}_{t}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$:

$$
B=\frac{A^{2}}{4}-\frac{A^{3}}{27}(C \pm E)
$$

Now we must consider what happens at specific values for $(C, E)$ for the $A_{4} A_{2}$ strata. The idea here is that topologically there are two different ways of looking at the surface in Figure 49: either from roughly (but not exactly) the $\epsilon$-direction or from the $\gamma$-direction. We do these options in this order.

Firstly consider the case $(C, E)=(2,1)$, this gives the two $A_{4} A_{2}$ curves in $\mathcal{B}_{t}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$:

$$
B=\frac{A^{2}}{4}-\frac{A^{3}}{9} \quad \text { and } \quad B=\frac{A^{2}}{4}-\frac{A^{3}}{27}
$$

Therefore we obtain the bifurcation diagram shown in Figure 50. The coorientation of the $D_{4,1}^{+, \sigma} A_{2}$ stratum is to the right. The co-orientation of the $A_{4} A_{2}$ strata is towards the $D_{4,1}^{+, \sigma} A_{2}$ strata. This is due to where the two triple points exist, as shown on Figure 49. Since the regions are bounded by the strata $D_{4,1}^{+, \sigma} A_{2}$ on one side and $A_{4} A_{2}$ on the other hence the co-orientation of these are inside these regions.

Next we consider the case when $(C, E)=(0,1)$ with the $A_{4} A_{2}$ strata in $\mathcal{B}_{t}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right):$

$$
B=\frac{A^{2}}{4} \pm \frac{A^{3}}{27}
$$

This gives us the bifurcation diagram shown in Figure 51. We know that the $D_{4}^{+} A_{2}$ half-branches are actually $D_{4,2}^{+, \sigma} A_{2}$ since there are triple points on either side. We cannot co-orient this stratum due to equations 29 and 30 (see page 98). The co-orientation of the $A_{4} A_{2}$ strata is towards the $D_{4,2}^{+, \sigma} A_{2}$ stratum.


Figure 50: The bifurcation diagram coming from the tilted projection of the stratum $A_{2}^{3}$ for $(C, E)=(2,1)$. The $D_{4} A_{2}$ and $A_{4} A_{2}$ strata here split those in Figure 48.


Figure 51: The bifurcation diagram coming from the tilted projection of $A_{2}^{3}$ for $(C, E)=(0,1)$.

### 3.5.2 The $A_{3} A_{2}$ stratum

We now have

$$
Q=(y-t)^{3}(y-s)^{2}(y-r),
$$

with $r, s, t$ subject to the relations

$$
q_{1}=3 s r+2 t r+t s=0 \quad \text { and } \quad q_{2}=\epsilon^{2}-4 t^{3} s^{2} r=0,
$$

and with the expressions for the coefficients of $Q$

$$
\begin{align*}
\alpha & =-r-2 s-3 t \\
\beta & =2 s r+s^{2}+3 t r+6 t s+3 t^{2} \\
\gamma & =-s^{2} r-6 t s r-3 t s^{2}-3 t^{2} r-6 t^{2} s-t^{3}  \tag{19}\\
\delta & =3 t s^{2} r+6 t^{2} s r+3 t^{2} s^{2}+t^{3} r+2 t^{3} s
\end{align*}
$$

In particular, $q_{2}=0$ tell us that $r$ and $t$ must be of the same sign.
We consider the $A_{3} A_{2}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right) \subset \mathbb{R}_{\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon}^{5}$ as parametrized by the surface $S=\left\{q_{1}=q_{2}=0\right\} \subset \mathbb{R}_{r, s, t, \epsilon}^{4}$, and look for critical points of $\left.\pi_{t}\right|_{A_{3} A_{2}}$ as critical points on $S$ of $\pi_{t}$ composed with the parametrization map, that is, of

$$
(r, s, t, \epsilon) \mapsto(\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon) \mapsto(A, B)=(\alpha, \beta+C \gamma+E \epsilon),
$$

where $C$ and $E$ are arbitrary real constants so far. Similar to what we had in Sections 3.4, vanishing of the determinant of the Jacobi matrix of $q_{1}, q_{2}, \alpha, B$ with respect to $r, s, t, \epsilon$ gives on the surface $S$ an equation for the critical point set of the projection of the closure of the $A_{3} A_{2}$ stratum to the $A B$-plane (its fold locus values form the stratum $T A_{3} A_{2}$ of the bifurcation diagram, and the critical value set as a whole contains also some other strata). However, it turns out that replacing $q_{1}$ in this determinant by the total coefficient $q=-t^{2} s q_{1}$ of $y$ in $Q$ simplifies the calculations. So, we take this root and obtain the determinant of thus modified Jacobi matrix:

$$
-3 t(-t+s)(r-t)(r-s)\left(2 s^{2} E t^{3}+2 \epsilon C s^{2}+4 \epsilon C t s-2 \epsilon s+2 \epsilon C t^{2}-\epsilon t\right)
$$

The last factor in this expression will be denoted by $D$. Similar to our earlier observations about the straight projection of the closed $A_{3} A_{2}$ stratum, we see that vanishing of all the other factors here singles out the curves on $S$ which correspond to the following strata of the $D_{6}^{+}$caustic contained in the closure of the $A_{3} A_{2}$ stratum:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& t=0, \text { union of } D_{5} \text { and } D_{4} A_{2} \\
& s=t, A_{5} \\
& t=r, A_{4} A_{2} \\
& r=s, A_{3}^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

None of these is currently of interest for us.

Our aim at the moment is to understand the curve $D=0$ on the surface $S=\left\{q_{1}=q_{2}=0\right\}$ and its $\pi_{t}$-image.

We now eliminate $\epsilon$ from the system $q_{1}=q_{2}=D=0$ by replacing $q_{2}$ and $D$ with their resultant in $\epsilon$ :

$$
\begin{gather*}
t^{3} s^{2}\left(4 C^{2} r s^{4}+16 C^{2} r s^{3} t+24 C^{2} r s^{2} t^{2}+16 C^{2} r s t^{3}+4 C^{2} r t^{4}\right.  \tag{20}\\
\left.-E^{2} s^{2} t^{3}-8 C r s^{3}-20 C r s^{2} t-16 C r s t^{2}-4 C r t^{3}+4 r s^{2}+4 r s t+r t^{2}\right)=0
\end{gather*}
$$

Similar to the previous, the factors $t$ and $s$ here have no relation to the open $A_{3} A_{2}$ stratum. We denote the long factor in (20) by $R_{1}$.

Now take the resultant of $R_{1}$ and $q_{1}$ with respect to $s$ :

$$
\begin{gather*}
r^{2} t^{12}(2 C t-1)^{2}\left(4 C^{2} r^{4} t^{2}+16 C^{2} r^{3} t^{3}+24 C^{2} r^{2} t^{4}+16 C^{2} r t^{5}\right.  \tag{21}\\
+4 C^{2} t^{6}-36 E^{2} r^{3} t^{3}-24 E^{2} r^{2} t^{4}-4 E^{2} r t^{5}+12 C r^{4} t+16 C r^{3} t^{2}-8 C r^{2} t^{3} \\
\left.-16 C r t^{4}-4 C t^{5}+9 r^{4}-12 r^{3} t-2 r^{2} t^{2}+4 r t^{3}+t^{4}\right)=0 .
\end{gather*}
$$

We can dismiss all the factors here except for the longest one which we denote $R_{2}$.

The quartic (lowest degree) part of $R_{2}$ factorises as $(t-r)^{2}(t+3 r)^{2}$. Therefore, the equation $D=0$ defines on the surface $S$ four curves: for two of them their projections to the $r t$-plane have tangent line $t=r$ at the origin, and for two others the tangent line is $t=-3 r$. The equation $q_{2}=0$ tell us that the second pair of curves is complex, and we can forget about them
here.
From $R_{2}=0$ we find the quadratic parts of the Taylor expansions $t=t(r)$ of the first pair of curves:

$$
\begin{equation*}
t=r+2(C \pm E) r^{2}+\cdots \tag{22}
\end{equation*}
$$

We substitute this back into $q_{1}=0$ to obtain $s$ in terms of $r$ :

$$
s=-\frac{1}{2} r-\frac{3}{4}(C \pm E) r^{2}+\cdots
$$

Substituting these into $D=0$ to obtain $\epsilon$ yields

$$
\epsilon= \pm r^{3}+\cdots
$$

Thus the parametrisations of the $\pi_{t}$-images of the two critical curves are

$$
\begin{aligned}
A & =\alpha=-3 r-\frac{9}{2}(C \pm E) r^{2}+\cdots \\
B & =\frac{9}{4} r^{2}+\frac{31}{4}(C \pm E) r^{3}+\cdots
\end{aligned}
$$

Eliminating $r$ from the the last two expansions, we obtain the expansions for the $T A_{3} A_{2}$ strata in $\mathcal{B}_{t}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$:

$$
B=\frac{1}{4} A^{2}-\frac{1}{27}(C \pm E) A^{3}+\cdots
$$

Let us now compare the $T A_{3} A_{2}$ strata obtained with the $A_{4} A_{2}$ strata of the $\mathcal{B}_{t}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$coming from the curves $t=r$ on our surface $S \subset \mathbb{R}_{r, s, t, \epsilon}^{4}$. For $t=r$, the equation $q_{1}=0$ gives $s=-r / 2$. after which $q_{2}=0$ yields $\epsilon= \pm r^{3}$. So, we have two $A_{4} A_{2}$ curves on $S$, whose $\pi_{t}$-images are given by

$$
A=-3 r \quad B=\frac{9}{4} r^{2}+(C \pm E) r^{3}
$$

Hence the $A_{4} A_{2}$ strata in $\mathcal{B}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$are

$$
B=\frac{1}{4} A^{2}-\frac{1}{27}(C \pm E) A^{3}
$$

Thus we see that, in the $\pi_{t}$-bifurcation diagram, the $T A_{3} A_{2}$ and $A_{4} A_{2}$ strata have at least order 4 tangency. This stays true for a generic mapping $\pi$.

We now want to try and visualise the bifurcation diagram for $D_{6}^{+}$. To do this we start with the projection $S^{\prime} \subset \mathbb{R}_{t, r, \epsilon}^{3}$ of our surface $S$ parametrizing the closure of the $A_{3} A_{2}$ stratum in $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$. From $q_{1}=0, s=-\frac{2 t r}{3 r+t}$ on $S$, and the condition $0=q_{2}=-\frac{\epsilon^{2}}{4}+t^{3} s^{2} r$ guarantees that the denominator $3 r+t$ vanishes on $S$ just at its vertex $0=r=t=s=\epsilon$. Therefore, $S$ projects onto $S^{\prime}$ bijectively. From $0=p=-\frac{\epsilon^{2}}{4}+t^{3} s^{2} r$, we see that $S^{\prime}$ has no points with $t r<0$, covers the $t r>0$ region twice and contains the $r$ - and $t$-axes. See Figure 52.

According to our earlier calculations, the following strata of $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$and critical curves show up on $S^{\prime}$ in Figure 52:

- $D_{5}, t=s=0=\epsilon$, the $r$-axis;
- $D_{3} A_{3}, r=s=0=\epsilon$, the $t$-axis;
- $A_{4} A_{2}, t=r ;$
- $T A_{3} A_{2}$, the pre-images of the $T A_{3} A_{2}$ strata of $\mathcal{B}_{t}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$.

As we have seen previously the $T A_{3} A_{2}$ strata coincide with the $A_{4} A_{2}$ strata for $\pi_{s}$, in the 0 -order approximation to a generic mapping $\pi$. In the next order approximation $\pi_{t}$, the $T A_{3} A_{2}$ have quadratic tangency on $S^{\prime}$ with $A_{4} A_{2}$ (the sides depend on the signs of $(C \pm E))$.


Figure 52: The strata on the surface $S^{\prime} \subset \mathbb{R}_{r, t, \epsilon}^{3}$ parametrizing the closure of the stratum $A_{3} A_{2}$ in $\mathcal{B}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$when $C=2$ and $E=1$

In consistency with our particular case studies of the previous subsection, Figure 52 illustrates the $T A_{3} A_{2}$ situation for the first of those cases, when
$C=2$ and $E=1$. In the diagram, the $p$ in the notation of the $T A_{3} A_{2}$ strata is for the component with $(C+E)$ in the parametrization (22) whereas $m$ is for the $(C-E)$ component.

Let us now figure out how the surface $S^{\prime}$ is mapped, via the stratum $A_{3} A_{2}$ of $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$by $\pi_{t}$ to the $A B$-plane. Consider, for example, its quarter $S_{+}^{\prime}$ within the octant where all the $r, t, \epsilon$ are non-negative. According to (19) the boundary of $S_{+}^{\prime}$ formed by the positive $r$ - and $t$-rays is mapped to respectively the negative $A$-ray and the left half of the dashed parabola $D_{3} A_{3}$ in Figure 53. The image of $S_{+}^{\prime}$ covers the small sector of the $A B$-plane between these two branches, and the only singularities this covering has are folds along the $A_{4} A_{2}$ and $T A_{3} A_{2} p$ curves on $S_{+}^{\prime}$. These folds give us the two strata of $\mathcal{B}_{t}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$ shown in the top of the left insert in Figure 53. Similar considerations for the other quarters of $S^{\prime}$ explain the rest of the inserts in Figure 53. The strata there are co-oriented to the sides on which the folding of $S^{\prime \prime}$ has more preimages. The co-orientations of the $A_{4} A_{2}$ strata (towards the nearest $D_{4} A_{2}$ branches) are already known from the $A_{3} A_{2}$ work done in Section 3.5.1.

We will assume now and till the end of this section that open strata of our $D_{6}^{+}$caustic of dimension higher than 2 do not contribute to the bifurcation diagrams. In such case, Figure 53 and Lemma 3.3.1 yield the equation that has appeared as equation 31 in Theorem 2.3.3:

$$
-2 d_{4,1}^{+, \sigma} a_{2}+4 a_{4} a_{2}-2 t a_{3}^{+} a_{2}-2 t a_{3}^{-} a_{2}=0 .
$$



Figure 53: Part of the bifurcation diagram $\mathcal{B}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$when $C=2$ and $E=1$. Positions of the $A_{4} A_{2}$ and $D_{4} A_{2}$ curves follow Figure 50

The reason that out of the four half-branches of $T A_{3} A_{2}$ in Figure 53, two must involve $A_{3}^{+}$and two $A_{3}^{-}$, is to keep the total roundabout increments of the $A_{3}^{+} A_{2}$ and $A_{3}^{-} A_{2}$ points zero.

The only other topologically different option for the $T A_{3} A_{2}$ curves on $S^{\prime}$ may be achieved by taking $C=1$ and $E=2$. It is illustrated in Figure 54. In this case $S^{\prime}$ is mapped via $\pi_{t}$ down to the $A B$-plane creating $\mathcal{B}_{t}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$shown in Figure 55. The last figure gives us the roundabout equation $2 d_{4,2}^{+, \sigma} a_{2}=0$ which we actually have already obtained from Figure 47. Hence no new equations are coming from this type of $\mathcal{B}_{t}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$.

The outcome of this section is

Lemma 3.5.1. Assume that generic mappings $\pi$ are submersive on all open strata of the $D_{6}^{+}$caustic of dimension higher than 2. Then the $D_{6}^{+}$part of Theorem 2.3.3 is true.


Figure 54: The surface $S^{\prime}$ for $C=1$ and $E=2$.


Figure 55: The bifurcation diagram $\mathcal{B}_{t}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$when $C=1$ and $E=2$, with the contribution from Figure 51.

### 3.6 Higher dimensional strata

In this section we prove

Lemma 3.6.1. The submersion assumption made in Lemma 3.5.1 is correct.

Proof. The strata to consider are $A_{3}, D_{3}, A_{2}^{2}$ and the regular part $A_{2}$ of the whole $D_{6}^{+}$caustic. We consider them in this order.

We start with the stratum $A_{3}$ and the corresponding polynomials

$$
\begin{align*}
Q= & (y-t)^{3}\left(y^{3}+u y^{2}+v y+\frac{v t}{3}\right)  \tag{23}\\
= & y^{6}+(-3 t+u) y^{5}+\left(3 t^{2}-3 t u+v\right) y^{4} \\
& +\left(-t^{3}+3 t^{2} u-\frac{8}{3} t v\right) y^{3}+\left(-t^{3} u+2 t^{2} v\right) y^{2}-\frac{1}{3} t^{4} v
\end{align*}
$$

We have the constant-term relation

$$
R_{A_{3}}:=\frac{\epsilon^{2}}{4}+\frac{t^{4} v}{3}=0 .
$$

Thus the $A_{3}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$is parametrised by the hypersurface $R_{A_{3}}=0$ in $\mathbb{R}_{u, v, t, \epsilon}^{4}$. Consider the straight projection $\pi_{0},(A, B)=(\alpha, \beta)$ composed with this parametrisation, that is, the restriction on $R_{A_{3}}=0$ of the map

$$
(A, B)=\left(-3 t+u, 3 t^{2}-3 t u+v\right)
$$

Its critical point set on $R_{A_{3}}=0$ is the set of common zeros of all order 3 minors of the Jacobi matrix of $\alpha, \beta, R_{A_{3}}$ with respect to $t, u, v, \epsilon$. In particular, consider

$$
J=\left|\begin{array}{ccc}
\alpha_{t} & \alpha_{u} & \alpha_{v} \\
\beta_{t} & \beta_{u} & \beta_{v} \\
\left(R_{A_{3}}\right)_{t} & \left(R_{A_{3}}\right)_{u} & \left(R_{A_{3}}\right)_{v}
\end{array}\right|=-\frac{1}{3} t^{3}\left(3 t^{2}+3 t u+4 v\right)
$$

Let us check the vanishing of the factors in $J$. If $t=0$, then the polynomial $Q$ in (23) is general of the $D_{4}$ type. Vanishing of the long factor can be easily seen to be equivalent to $t$ being a root of the cubic factor in (23) meaning that $Q$ is of type $A_{4}$. Hence $\pi_{0}$ does not have any critical points on the open $A_{3}$ stratum of the $D_{6}^{+}$caustic.

MAPLE calculations easily verify that, replacing $\alpha$ and $\beta$ in the determinantal expression of $J$ by any pair of functions out of $\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon$ we obtain polynomial multiples of $J$ with the coefficients vanishing at the origin. Therefore, not just $\pi_{s}$ but any mapping $\pi$ with the principal quasihomogeneous part $\pi_{s}$ is submersive on the open stratum $A_{3}$.

Consider now the stratum $D_{3}: \epsilon=\delta=0$. It is clear that a generic mapping $\pi$ of the $\alpha \beta \gamma$-coordinate plane from $\mathbb{R}^{5}$ to $\mathbb{R}^{2}$ is a submersion (the genericity condition is that the linear part of $\pi$ must have rank 2). In particular, the $D_{3}$ stratum of any 3-dimensional caustic in this case is a smooth one-component curve.

It is turn of the $A_{2}^{2}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$now. So, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
Q= & \left(y^{2}+r y+s\right)^{2}\left(y^{2}+t y+u\right)  \tag{24}\\
= & y^{6}+(2 r+t) y^{5}+\left(2 s+r^{2}+2 r t+u\right) y^{4}+\left(2 s r+\left(2 s+r^{2}\right) t+2 r u\right) y^{3} \\
& +\left(s^{2}+2 s r t+\left(2 s+r^{2}\right) u\right) y^{2}+\left(s^{2} t+2 s r u\right) y+s^{2} u
\end{align*}
$$

One of the options for the coefficient of $y$ here to vanish is $s=0$. However, such polynomials $Q$ correspond in general to functions of family (11) with an $A_{2}$ point and two Morse points on the $y$-axis of the $x y$-plane, and two Morse points on the $x$-axis. This is a subset of the regular locus of the $D_{6}^{+}$ caustic. Therefore, the closure of the $A_{2}^{2}$ stratum is actually parametrised by the 3-dimensional variety $V \subset \mathbb{R}_{r, s, t, u, \epsilon}^{5}$ defined by the equations

$$
R^{y}:=s t+2 r u=0 \quad \text { and } \quad R^{c}:=\epsilon^{2}-4 s^{2} u=0 .
$$

Our treatment of the current case will now follow the approach used for the $A_{3}$ stratum. Namely, we start with the straight projection $\pi_{s},(A, B)=(\alpha, \beta)$ composed with the parametrising map that sends $V$ to the closure of $A_{2}^{2}$.

Looking for critical points of this composition, we notice that the determinant of the Jacobi matrix of $\alpha, \beta, R^{y}, R^{c}$ with respect to $r, s, t, u$ is

$$
J=-2 s\left(4 r^{2} u-r s t-4 r t u+s t^{2}+2 s^{2}-4 s u+2 u^{2}\right) .
$$

The long factor in $J$ here differs from the resultant of the quadratic factors
in (24) by a multiple of $R^{y}$. Therefore its zeros on $V$ correspond to the stratum $A_{3} A_{2}$, and are not sent by the parametrisation map to the open stratum $A_{2}^{2}$.

On the other hand, $s=0$ implies (via $R^{y}=0$ ) that either $r=0$ or $u=0$, which provide in (24) polynomials $Q$ of types $D_{4}$ or $D_{3} A_{2}$ respectively.

From this we conclude that $\pi_{s}$ is submersive on the open stratum $A_{2}^{2}$.
Consider now the matrix of partial derivatives of $\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon$ (all defined via (24)) and $R^{y}, R^{c}$ with respect to $r, s, t, u$. Consider all its order 4 minors containing the derivatives of $R^{y}$ and $R^{c}$. It turns out that all such minors are sums of polynomial multiples of $J$ and $Q^{y}$, with the coefficients vanishing at the origin. This observation implies that any mapping $\pi$ with the principal quasihomogeneous part $\pi_{s}$ is submersive on the open $A_{2}^{2}$ stratum of the $D_{6}^{+}$ caustic.

The final case to consider is $A_{2}$, the set of all regular points of $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$. This time

$$
\begin{aligned}
Q= & (y-t)^{2}\left(y^{4}+u y^{3}+v y^{2}+w y+\frac{t w}{2}\right) \\
= & y^{6}+(-2 t+u) y^{5}+\left(t^{2}-2 t u+v\right) y^{4}+\left(t^{2} u-2 t v+w\right) y^{3} \\
& +\left(t^{2} v-\frac{3 t w}{2}\right) y^{2}+\frac{t^{3} w}{2},
\end{aligned}
$$

and we have the constant-term equation

$$
R_{A_{2}}:=\frac{\epsilon^{2}}{4}-\frac{t^{3} w}{2}=0
$$

Repeating the consideration for $\pi_{s}$ done in the $A_{3}$ case, we now notice that the Jacobi minor of $\alpha, \beta, R_{A_{2}}$ with respect to $u, v, w$ is $-t^{3} / 6$. Its vanishing implies that in general the polynomial $Q$ above is of the $A_{3}$ type. Therefore, $\pi_{s}$ is a submersion on the open stratum $A_{2}$.

Similar to the $A_{3}$ case again, we notice that replacing $\alpha$ and $\beta$ in the minor by any two functions out of $\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon$ yields minors that are polynomial multiples of $t^{4}$. We conclude from this that any mapping $\pi$ with the principal part $\pi_{s}$ is submersive on the regular part of the $D_{6}^{+}$caustic.

This finishes our proof of the Lemma and thus of the $D_{6}^{+}$part of Theorem 2.2.3.

## Chapter 4

## $D_{6}^{-}$bifurcations

In this chapter we study generic mappings to a 2-dimensional plane of the $D_{6}^{-}$ caustic, that is, of the caustic of the generating family

$$
\begin{align*}
F & =-x^{2} y+\frac{1}{5} y^{5}+\frac{1}{4} \alpha y^{4}+\frac{1}{3} \beta y^{3}+\frac{1}{2} \gamma y^{2}+\delta y+\epsilon x  \tag{25}\\
& =-x^{2} y+\epsilon x+p(y)
\end{align*}
$$

This family differs just by the sign of the $x^{2} y$ term from the $D_{6}^{+}$family considered thoroughly in the previous chapter. This similarity allows us to omit many details and only highlight the differences which are due to some strata being previously real going now complex and vice versa. In particular, we show that the most generic 3-dimensional section of $C\left(D_{6}^{-}\right) \subset \mathbb{R}^{5}$ is adjacent
to the codimension 1 degenerations

$$
D_{5}, D_{4} A_{2}, A_{5}, A_{3}^{2}, A_{4}^{e / h}
$$

(see Figure 56 and Section 4.2).
Repeating the argument used for $D_{6}^{+}$, we relate our analysis of the family (25) to a slightly modified version of the one-variable polynomial used in Chapter 3:

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q:=y^{2} p^{\prime}(y)-\frac{\epsilon^{2}}{4}=y^{2}\left(y^{4}+\alpha y^{3}+\beta y^{2}+\gamma y+\delta\right)-\frac{\epsilon^{2}}{4} \tag{26}
\end{equation*}
$$

From this expression we can, for example, immediately see that all our observations done in Chapter 4 about strata containing $D_{\geq 3}$ in their notation stay true for $D_{6}^{-}$.

### 4.1 One-dimensional strata in $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{-}\right)$

These strata are

- $D_{5}$ with $Q=y^{5}(y-t)$
- $D_{4} A_{2}$ with $Q=y^{4}(y-t)^{2}$
- $D_{3} A_{3}$ with $Q=y^{3}(y-t)^{3}$
- $A_{5}$ with $Q=(y-t)^{5}(y+t / 5)$ is not empty now, due to the negative
$\operatorname{sign}$ of $\epsilon^{2} / 4$ in (26)
- $A_{4} A_{2}$ with $Q=(y-t)^{4}(y-t / 2)^{2}$ is empty this time for the same reason
- $A_{3}^{2}$ with $Q=(y-t)^{3}(y+t)^{3}$ is not empty this time, also for the same reason

The images of these strata under the mapping $\pi_{s},(A, B)=(\alpha, \beta)$ (the one already used in Chapter 3) are shown in Figure 56:

- $D_{4} A_{2}: A^{2}=4 B$
- $D_{3} A_{3}: A^{2}=3 B$
- $D_{5}: B=0$
- $A_{5}: 64 B=25 A^{2}$
- $2 A_{3}^{2}: A=0, B \leq 0$

Similar to Lemma 3.3.1 we now have:

Lemma 4.1.1. Contributions of the strata $D_{3} A_{3}, D_{5}, A_{5}$ and $A_{3}^{2}$ to the $D_{6}^{-}$ roundabout equations are trivial.

Proof. The symmetry used in the proof of Lemma 4.1.1 yields the claim for the first 3 strata immediately. For the $2 A_{3}^{2}$ stratum consider a short path crossing it in the positive $\alpha$-direction. Then the same symmetry shows that if one of the $A_{3}^{2}$ moves along it is positive, the other $A_{3}^{2}$ move is exactly of the same type but going in its negative way.


Figure 56: The part of $\mathcal{B}_{s}\left(D_{6}^{-}\right)$coming from the one-dimensional strata of $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{-}\right)$

### 4.2 Two-dimensional strata

These strata are:

- $A_{4}$, with $Q=(y-t)^{4}\left(y^{2}+u y+\frac{u t}{4}\right)$ and $\epsilon^{2}+u t^{4}=0$
- $D_{4}$, with $Q=y^{4}\left(y^{2}+u y+v\right)$
- $D_{3} A_{2}$, with $Q=y^{3}(y-c)^{2}(y-d)$
- $A_{2}^{3}$, with $Q=\left(y^{3}+a y^{2}+b\right)^{2}$, is empty now due to the requirement $b^{2}=-\epsilon^{2} / 4$
- $A_{3} A_{2}$, with $Q=(y-t)^{3}(y-s)^{2}(y-r)$, where $q_{1}=3 s r+2 t r+t s=0$ and $q_{2}=\epsilon^{2}+4 t^{3} s^{2} r=0$

A4. Consider the $A_{4}$ stratum in $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{-}\right)$, parametrized by the surface $V=$ $\left\{\epsilon^{2}+u t^{5}=0\right\}$ in $\mathbb{R}_{u, t, \epsilon}^{3}$ which is then projected by $\pi_{s}$ onto the parameter
plane $\mathbb{R}_{A, B}^{2}$. The complete map is

$$
(A, B)=\left(u-4 t,-\frac{15}{4} t u+6 t^{2}\right)
$$

The $3 \times 3$ determinant formed by the Jacobi matrix of the composite map and the gradient of the equation of $V$ is a non-zero constant multiple of $\epsilon\left(u+\frac{4 t}{5}\right)$. Hence the map of $V$ to $\mathbb{R}_{\alpha, \beta}^{2}$ has ordinary folds along the lines $u=-\frac{4 t}{5}$ and $\epsilon=0$ on $V$.

On $u=-\frac{4 t}{5}$ we have

$$
Q=(y-t)^{4}\left(y^{2}-\frac{4 t}{5} y-\frac{t^{2}}{5}\right)=(y-t)^{5}\left(y+\frac{t}{5}\right)
$$

that is, this corresponds to the $A_{5}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{-}\right)$and does not contribute to the critical points of $\pi_{s}$ on the open $A_{4}$ stratum.

Now $\epsilon=0$ means $u t=0$. For $t=0$, we get $Q=y^{5}(y+u)$ which is in the $D_{5}$ stratum of the caustic, not $A_{4}$. And for $u=0$, we have $Q=(y-t)^{4} y^{2}$ which at last is in the open $A_{4}$ stratum. In this case $\alpha=-4 t, \beta=6 t^{2}$. Hence $\beta=\frac{3}{8} \alpha^{2}$ is the $A_{4}^{e / h}$ stratum in $\mathcal{B}_{s}\left(D_{6}^{-}\right)$.
$\underline{D_{4}}$ and $D_{3} A_{2}$. Since since $\epsilon=0$ here and therefore there is no difference with the $D_{6}^{+}$situation, we have exactly the same as we found for $D_{6}^{+}$: the open strata $D_{4}$ and $D_{3} A_{2}$ of $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{-}\right)$contribute nothing to $\mathcal{B}\left(D_{6}^{-}\right)$.
$\underline{A_{3} A_{2}}$. The closure of the stratum in $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{-}\right)$is parametrized by the surface $S=\left\{q_{1}=q_{2}=0\right\} \subset \mathbb{R}_{r, s, t, \epsilon}^{4}$.

The critical points of the projection $\pi_{s}$ of the closure are zeros of the determinant of the Jacobi matrix of $\alpha, \beta, q_{1}, q_{2}$ with respect to $r, s, t, \epsilon$. This determinant is a non-zero constant multiple of $\epsilon q_{c}$, where $q_{c}=5 r^{2}+2 r s-$ $6 r t-16 s^{2}+6 s t+9 t^{2}$. Let us show that zeros of this product are all in the closure of the $A_{3} A_{2}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{-}\right)$, not in the open stratum itself.

So we have:
a) $\epsilon=0$ implies, via $q_{2}=0$, that at least one of the $r, s, t$ is zero, from which $q_{1}=0$ implies that at least two of them are zeros. This gives us points of the $D_{5}(r \neq 0), D_{4} A_{2}(s \neq 0)$ and $D_{3} A_{3}(t \neq 0)$ strata.
b) The intersection of the two quadrics $q_{1}=0$ and $q_{c}=0$ in $\mathbb{R}_{r, s, t}^{3}$ consists of three lines, two ordinary ( $s=t=-5 r$ and $s=-t=r$ ) and one double $(t=-2 s=r)$. The double line lifts to an empty set in $S$, due to $R=0$ becoming $\frac{\epsilon^{2}}{4}+16 s^{6}=0$ on it. The line $s=t=-5 r$ provides two curves in $S$ that are mapped to two $A_{5}$ curves in $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{-}\right)$, and then both sent to the same curve in $\mathcal{B}_{s}\left(D_{6}^{-}\right)$which is therefore the $2 A_{5}$ stratum in the bifurcation diagram. The line $s=-t=r$ gives us just one $A_{3}^{2}$ curve in $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{-}\right)$which is then folded in two to the $2 A_{3}^{2}$ ray by $\pi_{s}$ (see Figure 56),

Thus, indeed the projection $\pi_{s}$ has no critical points on the open stratum $A_{3} A_{2}$ of $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{-}\right)$.

### 4.3 The $D_{6}^{-}$roundabout equation

Repeating what was done in Section 3.6 about the higher dimensional strata of $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$(with the change of the sign of $\epsilon^{2}$ in the $Q$ ) one shows that such strata do not contribute to $\mathcal{B}\left(D_{6}^{-}\right)$. We have already shown in Lemma 4.1.1 that the $\pi_{s}$-images of one-dimensional strata of $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{-}\right)$do not contribute to the $D_{6}^{-}$equation. The only other stratum in $\mathcal{B}_{s}\left(D_{6}^{-}\right)$is $A_{4}^{e / h}$ (see page 147). The symmetry argument used in the proof of Lemma 4.1 .1 shows that this stratum also does not contribute to the equation. Hence the equation is trivial: $0=0$.

Our proof of the $D_{6}^{-}$part of Theorem 2.2.3 is now finished.

## Chapter 5

## $E_{6}$ bifurcations

The last caustic that may appear as a big caustic of a generic two-parameter family of Lagrangian maps between 3-manifolds is the caustic $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$ of the $E_{6}$ isolated function singularity, that is, the caustic of the $\mathcal{R}_{+}$-miniversal deformation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{F}:=\frac{1}{3} x^{3}+\alpha x y^{2}+\beta x y+\gamma x+\frac{1}{4} y^{4}+\frac{1}{2} \delta y^{2}+\epsilon y \tag{27}
\end{equation*}
$$

of the $E_{6}$ function. The aim of this chapter is to show that the most generic 3dimensional section of $C\left(E_{6}\right)$ is adjacent to the codimension one singularities

$$
D_{5}, D_{4}, D_{4} A_{2}, A_{5}, A_{3}^{2}, A_{4}^{e / h}, A_{4} A_{2}, T A_{2}^{3}, T A_{3} A_{2}
$$

of Section 2.2 (see Table 6 in Section 5.1). This will help us to obtain equations 32 of Section 2.3.2.7.

We notice that the family (27) is quasi-homogeneous, with the weights

$$
x \sim 4, \quad y \sim 3, \quad \alpha \sim 2, \quad \beta \sim 5, \quad \gamma \sim 8, \quad \delta \sim 6, \quad \epsilon \sim 9
$$

In particular, this means that the straight projection $\pi_{0}$ is $(\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon) \mapsto$ $(\alpha, \beta)$. The tilted projections are denoted by $\pi_{k}$ where $k$ is how much higher the weights of the additional monomials participating in the maps may be comparing with the weights of the components of the principal part $\pi_{0}$. For instance the projections $\pi_{1}:(\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon) \mapsto(\alpha, \beta+d \delta)$ depend on one extra real parameter $d \neq 0$.

### 5.1 Stratification of the big caustic

In the previous two chapters, the $D_{6}^{ \pm}$caustics were conveniently described in terms of not very complicated polynomials $Q$ in just one variable, and various strata of the caustics corresponded to real roots of $Q$ of appropriate multiplicities. This is no longer the case for $E_{6}$, and we will be constructing parametrizations of the strata in $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$ using the general singularity theory approach to finding adjacencies of a uni-germ of an isolated function singularity $Z$ to various (multi-)singularities $Y$. Namely, assume the most degenerate singularity $X$ of a multi-singularity $Y$ we want to obtain is at the origin. Then such a function has zero linear terms, but may contain a bit more monomials than those appearing in the $\mathcal{R}_{+}$-miniversal family $\mathcal{G}$ of $Z$. We may try and
bring the singularity $X$ to its normal form, which would on one hand reduce the number of the monomials we have been using in $\mathcal{G}$, but on the other hand may introduce some new. After such modifications and taking care of the other elementary singularities in $Y$, we should be able to obtain a family of functions that have the multi-singularity desired. A mapping of this family into the initial $\mathcal{R}_{+}$-miniversal deformation of $Z$, gives us a parametrization of the stratum $Y$ of the caustic of $Z$.

Let us see how this works in the $E_{6}$ case.
We will be operating with families of polynomials in $x$ and $y$. To visualize them we will be showing their supports, that is, the sets of the monomials $x^{a} y^{b}$ participating in the families with non-zero coefficients, on the grid of the exponents $(a, b)$ which we will call the Newton lattice. For example, Figure 57 shows the support of the family (27). When we want to emphasize the value of a coefficient we write it next to the node.


Figure 57: Newton diagram of the $E_{6} \mathcal{R}_{+}$-miniversal deformation

Moving a critical point $\left(x_{0}, y_{0}\right)$ to the origin, we are replacing each existing
monomial $x^{a} y^{b}$ by $\left(x+x_{0}\right)^{a}\left(y+y_{0}\right)^{b}$ which results in amending the coefficients of all the $x^{\leq a} y^{\leq b}$. The result of this procedure for a member of the family (27) is shown in Figure 58. Due to the nature of the $\mathcal{R}_{+}$-equivalence that considers functions up to an additive constant, we will be always assuming that the constant term is zero.


Figure 58: Members of the $E_{6}$ family (27) with a critical point shifted to the origin

### 5.1.1 The $D$ strata of $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$

We start our parametrizations of strata of the $E_{6}$ caustic with the functions having at least one $D_{k}$ point.

Firstly consider deforming $E_{6}$ to $D_{4}$. Under the assumption of the $D_{4}$ point being at the origin, we must have the 2-jet of the function at origin zero. Therefore the diagram of Figure 58 simplifies to that of Figure 59, where $u$ and $v$ are real parameters.

If the zero set of the cubic terms in Figure 59 is three distinct lines in the


Figure 59: The Newton diagram of the deformation from $E_{6}$ to $D_{4}$
complex plane, that is $4 v^{3}+9 u^{2} \neq 0$, we have exactly a $D_{4}$ singularity at the origin. Therefore, the closure of the $D_{4}$ stratum in the $E_{6}$ caustic may be parametrised by $\mathbb{R}_{u, v}^{2}$. To obtain this parametrization, we 'inscribe' the family of Figure 59 back into that of Figure 57. For this we must eliminate the $y^{3}$ term, which is done via the setting $y:=y-u$. The result is in Figure 60.


Figure 60: Parametrization of the $D_{4}$ stratum of the $E_{6}$ caustic.

Comparing Figures 57 and 60, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\alpha=v, \quad \beta=-2 u v, \quad \gamma=v u^{2}, \quad \delta=-3 u^{2}, \quad \epsilon=2 u^{3} . \tag{28}
\end{equation*}
$$

In particular, the $D_{4}$ stratum projects to $\mathbb{R}_{\alpha, \beta, \delta}^{3}$ as the Whitney umbrella.

$$
3 \beta^{2}+4 \alpha^{2} \delta=0
$$

We notice that the self-intersection ray of the umbrella splits into a cuspidal curve if the $\epsilon$ coordinate is restored.

Another observation to make here is about the regions on the $u v$-parameter plane. Namely, the region $4 v^{3}+9 u^{2}<0$, where the zero set of the cubic form consists of three different real lines, corresponds to functions with one $D_{4}^{-}$ point. On the other hand, the region $4 v^{3}+9 u^{2}>0$, where the zero set of the cubic terms contains two different non-real lines, corresponds to functions with one $D_{4}^{+}$point.

The cuspidal curve $4 v^{3}+9 u^{2}=0$ itself corresponds to cubic terms that factorize as $\frac{1}{3}(x-c y)^{2}(x+2 c y), c \in \mathbb{R}$. Setting $x:=x-c y$, brings our function to the form shown in Figure 61. This is a $D_{5}$ singularity at the origin.


Figure 61: Deforming $E_{6}$ to $D_{5}$

To get a parametrization of the $D_{5}$ stratum in our big caustic, we set
$x:=x-w$ in Figure 61, which gives Figure 62, that is, Figure 59 with $u=\frac{2}{3} w^{3}, v=-w^{2}$. Therefore, the formulas (28) give us a parametrization of the $D_{5}$ stratum in the $E_{6}$ caustic:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\alpha=-w^{2}, \quad \beta=\frac{4}{3} w^{5}, \quad \gamma=-\frac{4}{9} w^{8}, \quad \delta=-\frac{4}{3} w^{6}, \quad \epsilon=\frac{16}{27} w^{9} . \tag{29}
\end{equation*}
$$



Figure 62: Result of elimination of the $x^{2} y$ term in Figure 61

Another stratum to look for within the $u v$-plane of Figure 59 (parametrizing the closure of the $D_{4}$ stratum of the big caustic) is $D_{4} A_{2}$. For this, we must find out a condition on $(u, v)$ for the functions, as in Figure 59, to have a non-Morse critical point off the origin. Thus we need the three equations

$$
\begin{aligned}
F_{x} & =x^{2}+v y^{2}=0 \\
F_{y} & =2 v x y+3 u y^{2}+y^{3}=0 \\
H & =\left|\begin{array}{cc}
F_{x x} & F_{x y} \\
F_{y x} & F_{y y}
\end{array}\right|=4 v x^{2}+12 u x y+6 x y^{2}-4 v^{2} y^{2}=0
\end{aligned}
$$

to have a common solution different from $x=y=0$.
Elimination of $x$ and $y$ from this system of three equations (for example, by calculating appropriate resultants in MAPLE), and taking care of avoiding the $x=y=0$ solution, we see that the $D_{4} A_{2}$ stratum corresponds to $v=0$. So, we obtain a parametrisation of the stratum in the $E_{6}$ caustic by setting $v=0$ either in (28) or Figure 66:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\alpha=\beta=\gamma=0, \quad \delta=-3 u^{2}, \quad \epsilon=2 u^{3} . \tag{30}
\end{equation*}
$$

### 5.1.2 The $A$-only strata of $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$

Next we are going to consider $A_{k}$ singularities in $E_{6}$, assuming that $A_{k}$ with the highest $k$ is at the origin. We are interested in functions in the family in Figure 58 with singularities more complicated than $A_{1}$. Then the quadratic part of a function at the origin must be a rank 1 quadratic form. That is, $\pm(a x+b y)^{2}$ where either $a \neq 0$ or $b \neq 0$.

### 5.1.2.1 Special quadratic part

We will first consider the short $a=0$ case, the Newton diagram of which is shown in Figure 63, and $v \neq 0$ there. Therefore we have an $A_{2}$ point at the origin. The subfamilies we are looking for within this family are $A_{2}^{2}$ and $A_{2}^{3}$.

In particular, it is easy to see that the plane $u=0$ corresponds to $A_{2}^{3}$ functions, with the two off-origin critical points either both real (if $8 v<9 w^{2}$ ) or both complex. The members of the subfamily are of the $D_{4} A_{2}$ type if either


Figure 63: Functions with the special quadratic part.
$v=0$ or $8 v=9 w^{2}$. The setting $y:=y-w$ maps the $8 v<9 w^{2}$ region 3-to- 1 onto (one of the components of) the $A_{2}^{3}$ stratum of the big caustic:

$$
\alpha=\beta=\gamma=0, \quad \delta=2 v-3 w^{2}, \quad \epsilon=2 w^{3}-2 v w
$$

The boundary $4 \delta^{3}+27 \epsilon^{2}=0$ of the image is covered once by each of the $D_{4} A_{2}$ curves $v=0$ and $8 v=9 w^{2}$. We notice that this boundary is exactly the $D_{4} A_{2}$ stratum obtained in (30). The corresponding $A_{2}^{3}$ stratum of the $E_{6}$ caustic is the $4 \delta^{3}+27 \epsilon^{2}<0$ region of the $\delta \epsilon$-coordinate plane in $\mathbb{R}^{5}$.

In our search for the $A_{2}^{2}$ functions in Figure 63, we equate to zeros the gradient and Hessian in $x$ and $y$ of this family, and eliminating $x$ and $y$ with the help of MAPLE obtain the equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(8 v-9 w^{2}+4 u^{3}\right)^{2}+144 w^{2} u^{3}=0 \tag{31}
\end{equation*}
$$

This surface is what is called the folded Whitney umbrella. Its singularities
are the transversal self-intersection along the $A_{2}^{3}$ branch $w=2 v+u^{3}=0>u$, and the cuspidal edge along the $D_{4} A_{2}$ curve $u=8 v-9 w^{2}=0$ (we are already familiar with the latter). The dimensions of the $A_{2}^{2}$ and $A_{2}^{3}$ strata here are respectively 2 and 1 , that is, 1 less than anticipated. This means our strata are in the closures of similar strata (of the correct dimensions 3 and 2) existing in the $a \neq 0$ case of Section 5.1.2.2. The $A_{2}^{3}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$ is considered in detail in Section 5.3.1.

### 5.1.2.2 General quadratic part

We can now start rather long considerations of functions with the quadratic part in Figure 58 being $\pm(a x+b y)^{2}$, where $a \neq 0$. To collect the square in the quadratic part, we set

$$
x_{\text {new }}:=x+\frac{b}{a} y \quad \text { and } \quad y_{\text {new }}:=y \text {. }
$$

This 'kills' our $x y$ and $y^{2}$ terms, but introduces $x y^{2}$ as shown in Figure 64.


Figure 64: Singularity $A_{>1}$ at the origin, $\tilde{a}=0$

If the coefficient of $y^{3}$ is non-zero in Figure 64, then we have the $A_{2}$ singularity at the origin. However if the coefficient of $y^{3}$ is zero then we have $A_{\geq 3}$ at the origin. In this case we rotate our 'ruler' (currently positioned through $x^{2}, x y, y^{2}$ ) about $x^{2}$ until we meet another node of the grid participating in the support of our function. First of all this may happen at $x y^{2}$ and $y^{4}$, see Figure 65.


Figure 65: The Newton diagram that shows if we do not have a perfect square along the ruler then we have an $A_{3}$ point at the origin, otherwise we have $A_{\geq 4}$

If the ruler terms in Figure 65 do not form a perfect square, then the origin is an $A_{3}$ point. If they form a perfect square the we collect the ruler terms at $x^{2}$ using the substitution

$$
x_{\text {new }}:=x+c y^{2} \quad \text { and } \quad y_{\text {new }}:=y
$$

where $c$ is large. This substitution is shown on Figure 66 where the terms $x y^{2}$ and $y^{4}$ have been 'killed'. Several new terms have been introduced due to this substitution.


Figure 66: The Newton diagram that gives us $A_{4}$ at the origin if the coefficient of $x^{2} y$ in Figure 65 is non-zero since then the coefficient of $y^{5}$ here is also nonzero

If the coefficient of $x^{2} y$ in Figure 65 was non-zero then we have in Figure 66 a non-zero coefficient at $y^{5}$, and hence singularity $A_{4}$ at the origin. If the coefficient of $x^{2} y$ was zero, then the terms $x y^{3}$ and $y^{5}$ in Figure 66 are absent, and we rotate the ruler about $x^{2}$ further until it hits $y^{6}$ whose coefficient cannot be zero (see Figure 67). This means an $A_{5}$ point at the origin.


Figure 67: The Newton diagram of $A_{5}$ provided the coefficient of $x^{2} y$ in Figure 65 was zero

The result of our ruler rotation exercise is that (the closures of) the $A_{3}$, $A_{4}$ and $A_{5}$ strata in the $E_{6}$ caustic may be parametrized by respectively the three families of functions shown in Figure 68.

The mapping of the first family 'packing it into the box' of Figure 57 and


Figure 68: Families parametrising the $A_{3}, A_{4}$ and $A_{5}$ strata of the $E_{6}$ caustic thus giving an $A_{3}$ parametrization is

$$
\begin{align*}
A_{3}: \quad \alpha= & -v^{2}+w  \tag{32}\\
\beta= & \frac{4}{3} v^{5}-2 u v+2 w^{2} v-\frac{10}{3} v^{3} w \\
\gamma= & -u^{2}+v^{2} w^{3}-2 u v^{2} w-\frac{7}{3} v^{4} w^{2}+\frac{4}{3} u v^{4}+\frac{16}{9} v^{6} w-\frac{4}{9} v^{8} \\
\delta= & -2 u w-3 w^{2} v^{2}+4 v^{4} w-\frac{4}{3} v^{6}+4 u v^{2} \\
\epsilon= & -\frac{8}{3} v^{7} w-2 w^{2} u v+\frac{16}{27} v^{9}+2 u^{2} v-2 w^{3} v^{3}+\frac{16}{3} u v^{3} w \\
& -\frac{8}{3} u v^{5}+4 v^{5} w^{2}
\end{align*}
$$

Restrictions of these formulas to the other two families parametrize the other
two strata:

$$
\begin{align*}
A_{4}: \quad \alpha & =-v^{2}+w \\
\beta & =\frac{4}{3} v^{5}-\frac{10}{3} v^{3} w \\
\gamma & =-w^{3} v^{2}-w^{4}+\frac{16}{9} v^{6} w-v^{4} w^{2}-\frac{4}{9} v^{8} \\
\delta & =-\frac{4}{3} v^{6}+4 v^{4} w+v^{2} w^{2}-2 w^{3} \\
\epsilon & =\frac{2}{27} v\left(8 v^{8}-36 v^{6} w+18 v^{4} w^{2}+45 v^{2} w^{3}\right) \\
A_{5}: \quad \alpha & =w  \tag{33}\\
\beta & =0 \\
\gamma & =-w^{4} \\
\delta & =-2 w^{3} \\
\epsilon & =0
\end{align*}
$$

In the $A_{3}$ parametrization on the left of Figure 68, we recognize the $u=0$ plane as the one we have used earlier for the $D_{4}$ parametrization. Let us now find some other strata within this $A_{3}$ family.

In particular, we can carry out a search for $A_{3} A_{2}$. Repeating the approach used in the $D_{4} A_{2}$ case by the end of Section 5.1.1 and for obtaining equation (31) for a part of the $A_{2}^{2}$ stratum, as well as ignoring certain factors
corresponding to the strata we already know, we arrive at the $A_{3} A_{2}$ equation

$$
\begin{gather*}
-12 w^{2} u v^{2}-16 v^{6} u-40 v^{2} w^{4}-9 v^{6} w^{2}-16 u w^{3}+33 v^{4} w^{3}  \tag{34}\\
+27 v^{2} u^{2}+42 v^{4} w u+16 w^{5}=0
\end{gather*}
$$

This surface is shown in Figure 69.


Figure 69: The 3D picture of the $A_{3} A_{2}$ surface given by the equation (34)

The $A_{4} A_{2}$ strata in $R_{u, v, w}^{3}$ are of course the intersections of the $A_{3} A_{2}$ and $A_{4}$, that is, are common zeros of the equations (34) and $u-w^{2}=0$ from Figure 68. Substitution of the second into the first gives us

$$
\begin{equation*}
v^{2} w^{2}\left(v^{4}-3 v^{2} w+w^{2}\right)=0 \tag{35}
\end{equation*}
$$

As we already know, the $v=0$ here is the $A_{5}$ and $w=0=u$ is $D_{5}$. The quadratic's solutions $w=(3 \pm \sqrt{5}) v^{2} / 2, u=w^{2}$ are the $A_{4} A_{2}$ curves we are looking for and are shown in Figure 70 by the black dots. The parametriza-
tions of the $A_{4} A_{2}$ strata in $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$ are is given by

$$
\begin{aligned}
\alpha & =\frac{1}{2}(1 \pm \sqrt{5}) v^{2} \\
\beta & =-\frac{1}{3}(11 \pm 5 \sqrt{5}) v^{5} \\
\gamma & =-\frac{8}{9}(38 \pm 17 \sqrt{5}) v^{8} \\
\delta & =-\frac{1}{6}(59 \pm 27 \sqrt{5}) v^{6} \\
\epsilon & =\frac{2}{27}(422 \pm 189 \sqrt{5}) v^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

The last stratum to consider in the $u v w$-space is $A_{3}^{2}$ which is the cuspidal edge of the $A_{3} A_{2}$ surface. Therefore we have to find singular points of the surface (34). Denote its left hand side by $Q$ and equate to zero all components of its gradient:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& Q_{u}=-16 v^{6}+42 v^{4} w-12 v^{2} w^{2}+54 u v^{2}-16 w^{3}=0 \\
& Q_{v}=2 v\left(-27 v^{4} w^{2}-48 u v^{4}+66 v^{2} w^{3}+84 u v^{2} w-40 w^{4}-12 u w^{2}+27 u^{2}\right)=0 \\
& Q_{w}=-18 v^{6} w+99 v^{4} w^{2}+42 u v^{4}-160 v^{2} w^{3}-24 u v^{2} w+80 w^{4}-48 u w^{2}=0
\end{aligned}
$$

Taking $v=0$ from $Q_{v}$, we obtain $w=0$ from $Q_{u}$, which gives zero in $Q_{w}$. Therefore, the $u$-axis is in the singular locus of $Q=0$. On the other hand $v=w=0$ in Figure 68, left, gives us a one-parameter family of functions with two real $A_{3}^{2}$ points.

Now we want to see if we can find anything further. The pair-wise resultants of the above three derivatives of $Q$ (however dividing $Q_{v}$ through by $2 v$ )


Figure 70: The $\mathbb{R}_{u, v, w}^{3}$ parametrizing the $A_{3}$ stratum of the big $E_{6}$ caustic. The components $D_{4}$ when $u=0, A_{4}$ when $u=w^{2}$ and $A_{3} A_{2}$ when $-12 w^{2} u v^{2}-$ $16 v^{6} u-40 v^{2} w^{4}-9 v^{6} w^{2}-16 u w^{3}+33 v^{4} w^{3}+27 v^{2} u^{2}+42 v^{4} w u+16 w^{5}=0$ (cf. Figure 59). To make the diagram less busy, some of the one-dimensional strata are not shown as curves but are represented by their endpoints on the boundary of the cube.
with respect to $u$ contain only one common factor,

$$
4 w^{2}-7 v^{2} w+4 v^{4}
$$

Its zero set is two complex parabolas,

$$
w=\frac{1}{8} v^{2}(7 \pm i \sqrt{15})
$$

From $Q_{u}=0$ this yields

$$
u=\frac{1}{36} v^{4}(-9 \pm i \sqrt{15}) .
$$

Now 'boxing' back into our $\mathcal{R}_{+}$-miniversal deformation of $E_{6}$ we obtain the coefficients,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\alpha & =\frac{1}{8}(-1 \pm i \sqrt{15}) v^{2} \\
\beta & =-\frac{1}{144}(3+5 i \sqrt{15}) v^{5} \\
\gamma & =\frac{17}{3456}(17 \pm 7 i \sqrt{15}) v^{8} \\
\delta & =\frac{1}{96}(11 \mp 3 i \sqrt{15}) v^{6} \\
\epsilon & =\frac{1}{576}(27 \mp 19 i \sqrt{15}) v^{9}
\end{aligned}
$$

These are complex expressions, and therefore do not contribute to the stratification of the real $E_{6}$ caustic.

The only curve in Figure 70 not described so far is non-straight $D_{5}$ com-
ponent. It is a part of the intersection of the $A_{3} A_{2}$ and $D_{4}$ surfaces. The whole intersection is obtained by setting $u=0$ in (34), which yields $4 w=3 v^{2}$ as an equation for this $D_{5}$ curve.

We have collected in Table 6 all the information obtained in this section about all one-dimensional strata of Figure 70. We should notice that the two $D_{5}$ curves of Figure 70 provide two different parametrizations of the same $D_{5}$ curve in the $E_{6}$ caustic: setting $v:=-v / 2$ in the first $D_{5}$ case in Table 6 we get the second $D_{5}$ there.

| Table 6 | Strata in Figure 70 | Parametrizations of the strata in $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $A_{5}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \alpha=w \\ & \beta=0 \\ & \gamma=-w^{4} \\ & \delta=-2 w^{3} \\ & \epsilon=0 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & D_{5} \\ & (u=w=0) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \alpha=-v^{2} \\ & \beta=\frac{4}{3} v^{5} \\ & \gamma=-\frac{4}{9} v^{8} \\ & \delta=-\frac{4}{3} v^{6} \\ & \epsilon=\frac{16}{27} v^{6} \end{aligned}$ |


| Table 6 <br> (continued) | Strata in Figure 70 | Parametrizations of the strata in $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & D_{5} \\ & \left(u=0, w=\frac{3}{4} v^{2}\right) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \alpha=-\frac{1}{4} v^{2} \\ & \beta=-\frac{1}{24} v^{5} \\ & \gamma=-\frac{1}{576} v^{8} \\ & \delta=-\frac{1}{48} v^{6} \\ & \epsilon=-\frac{1}{864} v^{6} \end{aligned}$ |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & D_{4} A_{2} \\ & \left(w=v^{2}, u=0\right) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} \alpha & =0 \\ \beta & =0 \\ \gamma & =0 \\ \delta & =-\frac{1}{3} v^{6} \\ \epsilon & =-\frac{2}{27} v^{9} \end{aligned}$ |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & A_{4} A_{2} \\ & \left(u=w^{2}, w=\frac{1}{2} v^{2}(3+\sqrt{5})\right) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \alpha=\frac{1}{2}(1+\sqrt{5}) v^{2} \\ & \beta=-\frac{1}{3}(11+5 \sqrt{5}) v^{5} \\ & \gamma=-\frac{8}{9}(38+17 \sqrt{5}) v^{8} \\ & \delta=-\frac{1}{6}(59+27 \sqrt{5}) v^{6} \\ & \epsilon=\frac{2}{27}(422+189 \sqrt{5}) v^{9} \end{aligned}$ |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & A_{4} A_{2} \\ & \left(u=w^{2}, w=\frac{1}{2} v^{2}(3-\sqrt{5})\right) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \alpha=\frac{1}{2}(1-\sqrt{5}) v^{2} \\ & \beta=-\frac{1}{3}(11-5 \sqrt{5}) v^{5} \\ & \gamma=-\frac{8}{9}(38-17 \sqrt{5}) v^{8} \\ & \delta=-\frac{1}{6}(59-27 \sqrt{5}) v^{6} \\ & \epsilon=\frac{2}{27}(422-189 \sqrt{5}) v^{9} \end{aligned}$ |


| Table 6 <br> (continued) | Strata in Figure 70 | Parametrizations of <br> the strata in $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | $A_{3}^{2}$ | $\alpha=0$ |
|  |  | $\beta=0$ |
|  |  | $\gamma=-u^{2}$ |
| $\delta=0$ |  |  |
|  |  | $\epsilon=0$ |

### 5.2 The Straight Projection

We now start analysing contributions of various strata of the $E_{6}$ caustic to the roundabout equations corresponding to various generic mappings $\pi$ of this caustic to a plane. Our plan is to use the maps $\pi_{k}$ (see page 150) with increasing $k$ as a sequence of approximations to $\pi$. Similar to the situation we had in the $D_{6}^{ \pm}$cases, the planar bifurcations diagrams $\mathcal{B}_{k}\left(E_{6}\right)$ of the $\pi_{k}$ will serve as successive approximations to the bifurcation diagram $\mathcal{B}\left(E_{6}\right)$ of $\pi$. It will be clear from our calculations that once certain strata of the $\mathcal{B}\left(E_{6}\right)$ appear in a sufficiently generic way in certain $\mathcal{B}_{k}\left(E_{6}\right)$, their co-orientations and contributions to the roundabout equations stay the same for higher $k$, in spite of possible changes in the circular order of the strata within huge range of the arbitrary coefficients involved.

First of all we will use Table 6 to understand the images of the one-
dimensional strata listed there under the straight projection

$$
\pi_{0}:(\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon) \mapsto(A, B)=(\alpha, \beta)
$$

Eliminating the parameter ( $w$ or $v$ ) where needed, we obtain the following curves in $\mathcal{B}_{0}\left(E_{6}\right)$ (see Figure 71):

$$
\begin{aligned}
A_{5} & : B=0 \\
D_{5} & : 9 B^{2}=-16 A^{5} \\
A_{4} A_{2} & \left.: 9 B^{2}=(22+10 \sqrt{5}) A^{5} \quad \text { (the dashed curve in Figure } 71\right) \\
A_{4} A_{2} & : 9 B^{2}=(22-10 \sqrt{5}) A^{5}
\end{aligned}
$$

Finally, the Table 6 strata $D_{4} A_{2}$ and $A_{3}^{2}$ of the $E_{6}$ caustic are mapped by $\pi_{0}$ just to the origin in $\mathbb{R}_{A, B}^{2}$. This emphasises that $\pi_{0}$ is a rather special mapping on $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$.

Lemma 5.2.1. Contributions of the strata $D_{5}$ and $A_{4} A_{2}$ to the $E_{6}$ roundabout equations are trivial.

Proof. The family $\mathcal{F}$ in (27) defines an $(\alpha, \beta)$-family of Lagrangian maps

$$
\begin{equation*}
(x, y, \delta) \mapsto(\gamma, \delta, \epsilon)=\left(-x^{2}-\alpha y^{2}-\beta y, \delta,-2 \alpha x y-\beta x-y^{3}-\delta y\right) \tag{36}
\end{equation*}
$$

The symmetry $i:(A, B) \mapsto(A,-B)$, that is $(\alpha, \beta) \mapsto(\alpha,-\beta)$, of the target plane of $\pi_{0}$ lifts to the symmetry $(x, y, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon) \mapsto(x,-y, \gamma, \delta,-\epsilon)$ that defines


Figure 71: The strata of the bifurcation diagram $\mathcal{B}_{0}\left(E_{6}\right)$ coming from the Table 6 strata of $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$
orientation-reversing diffeomorphisms of the source and target 3-spaces in (36) under which the family of maps is equivariant. The local degrees of the Lagrangian maps are not changed by such a pair of diffeomorphisms. In particular, this means that both $D_{5}$ half-branches in Figure 71 are of the same $D_{5}^{\sigma}$ type. Moreover, the equivariance also means that the bifurcations in the 1-parameter families of our maps corresponding to a pair of oriented $i$-symmetric path-germs in $\mathbb{R}_{A, B}^{2}$ crossing either the $D_{5}$ or $A_{4} A_{2}$ strata are isomorphic. Hence the co-orientations of any pair of $i$-symmetric half-branches in Figure 71 by the same either positive or negative $A$-direction. This implies the claim of the Lemma at least on the level of the diagram $\mathcal{B}_{0}\left(E_{6}\right)$.

Our later calculations will show that, for a generic $\pi: \mathbb{R}_{\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon}^{5} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}_{A, B}^{2}$ (which may be assumed to have the principal part $\pi_{0}$ ), the $D_{5}$ and $A_{4} A_{2}$ strata are the only strata of $\mathcal{B}\left(E_{6}\right)$ with the asymptotics $A^{2}=c B^{5}+\ldots$, where the non-zero coefficients $c$ are different for all three curves and defined
already by $\pi_{0}$. Therefore, validity of the Lemma for $\pi_{0}$ implies its validity for generic $\pi$.

### 5.3 Tilted Projections

In the previous section we considered the non-tilted projection $\pi_{0}$ for onedimensional strata of the $E_{6}$ caustic. We have noticed that some of these strata behave badly under $\pi_{0}$. For example $\pi_{0}\left(D_{4} A_{2}\right)=\{0\} \subset \mathbb{R}_{A, B}^{2}$. Moreover, calculations that we are omitting here demonstrate that critical points of generic projections on certain open two-dimensional strata of $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$ do not show up in $\pi_{0}$.

In this section we shall consider generic tiltings of $\pi_{0}$ individually for the closures of the $A_{2}^{3}, A_{4}, D_{4}$ and $A_{3} A_{2}$ strata. For the notational convenience, we are assuming that in the space $\mathbb{R}_{u, v, w}^{3}$ of Figure 70 parametrizing the closure of the $A_{3}$ stratum of the $E_{6}$ caustic, the region $u<w^{2}$ corresponds to $A_{3}^{\sigma}$ points, while the $u>w^{2}$ region corresponds to $A_{3}^{-\sigma}$. This convention implies that all $D_{4}^{ \pm}$points we come across are of the $D_{4}^{ \pm, \sigma}$ types, and all $D_{5}$ bifurcations are of the $D_{5}^{\sigma}$ type.

Counting contributions of the individual strata of the bifurcation diagram to our roundabout equations, we will always assume that these equations are read in the $\mathbb{R}_{A, B}^{2}$ anti-clock-wise.

Remark 5.3.1. Most of our calculations will be restricted to generic maps
$\pi$ of the $E_{6}$ caustic to a plane with the extra-weight 1 part $\pi_{1},(A, B)=$ $(\alpha, \beta+d \delta)$ having the coefficient $d$ positive. Indeed the extension of the planar symmetry $i:(A, B) \mapsto(A,-B)$ introduced in Lemma 5.2.1 may be extended even further by adding the sign change of $d$. This implies that as long as no $A_{5}^{\sigma, s}$ strata of the bifurcation diagram are involved - all the strata contributions to the equations for $d<0$ are the negatives of those for $d>0$. The occurrences of the $A_{5}^{\sigma, s}$ for $d<0$ will be accompanied by special comments.

### 5.3.1 The $A_{2}^{3}$ stratum of the $E_{6}$ caustic

Consider the three- and four-dimensional diagrams of $A_{2}^{3}$ in $\mathbb{R}_{\alpha, \beta, \delta}^{3}$ and $\mathbb{R}_{\alpha, \beta, \delta, \epsilon}^{4}$ in Figures 72 and 73. MAPLE calculations show that the projection of the $A_{2}^{3}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$ to the $\alpha \beta \delta$-space has equation $3 \beta^{2}+4 \alpha^{2} \delta+4 \alpha^{5}=0$. This is a Whitney umbrella. However, only a part of the umbrella corresponds to genuine triple points of the caustic: the remaining part is due to a pair of points in a triplet being complex. The calculations for $\pi_{1},(A, B)=(\alpha, \beta+d \delta)$, $d>0$, reveal the $T A_{2}^{3}$ stratum $\left\{3 \alpha \beta=4 \alpha^{2}, \alpha>0\right\}$ on the $A_{2}^{3}$ surface which maps to the $T A_{2}^{3}$ stratum of $\mathcal{B}_{1}\left(E_{6}\right): 3 d B=A^{2}-3 \alpha^{2} A^{3}$. Further tilting does not affect the cubic part of this expression $B=B(A)$.

On the other hand, the asymptotics of the $A_{4} A_{2}$ strata in $\mathcal{B}_{1}\left(E_{6}\right)$ (as well as the result of any further tilting) stays the same as in $\mathcal{B}_{0}\left(E_{6}\right): B \sim A^{\frac{5}{2}}$, see Figure 71.

The part of the $A_{2}^{3}$ stratum contained in the $\delta \epsilon$-coordinate plane has two-


Figure 72: The 3 -dimensional plot of $3 \beta^{2}+4 \alpha^{2} \delta+4 \alpha^{5}=0$. The signs ++ and +- mark the $A_{4} A_{2}$ half-branches in $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$ parametrized by respectively $v>0$ and $v<0$ parts of the $A_{4} A_{2}$ curve $w=\frac{1}{2} v^{2}(3+\sqrt{5})$ of Figure 70. Similarly, -+ and -- mark the $A_{4} A_{2}$ half-branches $w=\frac{1}{2} v^{2}(3-\sqrt{5})$. These $A_{4} A_{2}$ strata bound the regions of genuine triple points.


Figure 73: The result of introduction of the 4th coordinate, $\epsilon$, in the $\alpha \geq 0$ part of the previous Figure: the flat component of the $A_{2}^{3}$ stratum described in Section 5.1.2.1 is inserted.
dimensional image under $\pi_{4},(A, B)=(\alpha+k \delta, \beta+d \delta+g \gamma+e \epsilon)$ the earliest. Positions of the $\pi_{4}$-images of the half-branches I and II of the $D_{4} A_{2}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$ for $d>0$ and various choices of signs of $k$ and $e$ are shown in Figure 74. The way the part of the $A_{2}^{3}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$ in Figure 73 is mapped by $\pi_{4}$ is shown in Figure 75 for $d>0, k>0, e<0$. The contribution of this figure (as well as of each of the other three sign cases) to the roundabout equations is

$$
d_{4,1}^{+, \sigma} a_{2}-t a_{2}^{3}+\left[d_{4,2}^{+, \sigma} a_{2}\right]
$$

which is zero according to the equations 29 and 30.
The left part of the $A_{2}^{3}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$ in Figure 72 maps diffeomorphically onto its image in $\mathbb{R}_{A, B}^{2}$ (the cuspidal sector bounded by the $A_{4} A_{2}$ curve


Figure 74: The $\pi_{4}$ images of the flat $A_{2}^{3}$ region in Figure 73 for various parameter options.


Figure 75: The image of the lower cut of the $A_{2}^{3}$ surface of Figure 73 under generic $\pi_{4}$ (and hence under generic $\pi$ ) for $d>0$. The way the image folds detects the co-orientations of the bifurcational strata.
in the left part of Figure 71), and contributes nothing to the roundabout equations.

Summarising the results of this subsection we have

Lemma 5.3.2. The total contribution of the closure of the $A_{2}^{3}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$ to any roundabout equation is zero.

### 5.3.2 The $A_{4}$ stratum in the $E_{6}$ caustic

In this and two following subsections we will be using the parametrizations of the strata of the $E_{6}$ caustic constructed in Section 5.1.2.2 and illustrated in Figure 70. Such a parametrization of a stratum $S$ will be denoted $p_{S}$.

The earliest of all the features of $\mathcal{B}\left(E_{6}\right)$ emerging from the closure of the $A_{4}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$ are seen clearly in the projection $\pi_{3}$,

$$
(A, B)=(\alpha, \beta+d \delta+g \gamma)
$$

To demonstrate this, we now consider what formulae (32) give for $\pi_{3}$ after the $A_{4}$ setting $u=w^{2}$ :

$$
\pi_{3} \circ p_{A_{4}}:(v, w) \mapsto(\alpha, \beta+d \delta+g \gamma)
$$

where

$$
\begin{aligned}
\alpha & =w-v^{2} \\
\beta & =\frac{4}{3} v^{5}-\frac{10}{3} w v^{3} \\
\gamma & =-w^{4}-w^{3} v^{2}-w^{2} v^{4}+\frac{16}{9} w v^{6}-\frac{4}{9} v^{8} \\
\delta & =w^{2} v^{2}+4 w v^{4}-\frac{4}{3} v^{6}-2 w^{3}
\end{aligned}
$$

The critical point set of $\pi_{3}$ is

$$
v w\left(v+d\left(w-2 v^{2}\right)+g\left(w^{2}+w v^{2}-\frac{2}{3} v^{4}\right)\right)=0 .
$$

The factors here correspond in the $E_{6}$ caustic to the strata $A_{5}, D_{5}$ and $A_{4}^{e / h}$. The $\pi_{3} \circ p_{A_{4}}$-images of these curve give us the strata of the planar bifurcation diagram:

$$
\begin{aligned}
A_{5} & : \quad B=-2 d A^{3}-g A^{4} \quad(\text { see }(33) \text { on page 163) } \\
D_{5} & : \quad B^{2} \sim-\frac{16}{9} A^{5} \quad(\text { see }(29) \text { on page } 156) \\
A_{4}^{e / h} & : \quad B=-2 d A^{3}-\left(g+\frac{5}{3} d^{3}\right) A^{4}+\cdots
\end{aligned}
$$

To obtain the last expansion, we determine a few first terms of the Taylor expansion $v=v(w)$ of the solution to the last equation, and use it to obtain the Taylor expansions $A=A(w)$ and $B=B(w)$, from which we then eliminate $w$. The way the $\pi_{3} \circ p_{A_{4}}$ map folds the $v w$-plane if $d>0$ is shown in Figure
76. The folding defines the co-orientations of the strata in the $A B$-plane.


Figure 76: The folding of the $u v$-plane by the $\pi_{3} \circ p_{A_{4}}$ map when $d>0$

The MAPLE calculations demonstrate that the decorations of the $A_{5}$ halfbranches are as shown in Figure 77. The orientation sign of the frame $\gamma \delta \epsilon$ (of



Figure 77: The result of calculations of the local shape of the cuspidal edge of the caustic in $\mathbb{R}_{\gamma, \delta, \epsilon}^{3}$ for the parameter values $(A, B)$ just below point 3 in the right diagram of Figure 76
the three-space where our caustics live) is then $\sigma s$. Therefore the contribution
of the $A_{4}$ closure to the roundabout equations is

$$
a_{5}^{-\sigma, s}-a_{5}^{\sigma, s} .
$$

According to equation 18 , over $\mathbb{R}$, is equal to $-\sigma a_{3}^{2, h,+,-}$.
As it was promised at the start of Section 5.3, we now check what happens if we take $d<0$. In this case, the symmetry mentioned there basically reflects the right diagram in Figure 76 in the horizontal axis. The strata names follow their half-branches, with only one adjustment: the $s$ in the $A_{5}$ strata notations becomes $-s$. Thus, the new diagram has total contribution

$$
a_{5}^{\sigma,-s}-a_{5}^{-\sigma,-s}
$$

to the anti-clock-wise equation. Similar to the previous this is equal to $\sigma a_{3}^{2, h,+,-}$. This is absolutely consistent with our general principle that the anti-clock-wise equations for $d<0$ should be the negatives of those for $d>0$. Therefore, consideration of the $d>0$ case only provides all possible equations coming from the big $E_{6}$ caustic.

We conclude this section with a summary of its results:

Lemma 5.3.3. The total contribution of the closure of the $A_{4}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$ to any roundabout equation is equal to $-\operatorname{sign}(d) \sigma a_{3}^{2, h,+,-}$.

### 5.3.3 The $D_{4}$ stratum in the $E_{6}$ caustic

Figure 78 shows the two parametrizations of the closure of the $D_{4}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$ we have considered earlier. They are are related by the pleat map


Figure 78: The two parametrizations of the closure of the $D_{4}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$

$$
(s, t)=\left(w-v^{2}, \frac{2}{3} v^{3}-v w\right) .
$$

The participating strata are mapped by it as shown in Figure 79. In this Figure we distinguish the critical point set $D_{4, q}^{+}$of the fold map

$$
\pi_{1} \circ p_{D_{4}}:(s, t) \mapsto(A, B)=(\alpha, \beta+d \delta)=\left(s,-2 s t-3 d t^{2}\right), d>0
$$

which is $0=\frac{\partial B}{\partial t}=-2(s+3 d t)$. The corresponding part of the $\mathcal{B}_{1}\left(E_{6}\right)$ coming from the closure of the $D_{4}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$ is given in Figure 80. MAPLE calculations show that both half-branches of the $D_{4, q}^{+, \sigma}$ strata are $D_{4, a}^{+, \sigma}$. We see from this diagram that the $D_{5}$ and $D_{4, q}$ contributions to the roundabout equations are zero. Since the $D_{4} A_{2}$ contribution has already been included in


Figure 79: Mapping one parameter space of Figure 78 to the other. The shaded regions represent $D_{4}^{-, \sigma}$ points, and the non-shaded regions $D_{4}^{+, \sigma}$


Figure 80: The part of $\mathcal{B}_{1}\left(E_{6}\right)$ coming from the closure of the $D_{4}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$
the $A_{2}^{3}$ case, we have

Lemma 5.3.4. Modulo the total contributions to the roundabout equations coming from the closure of the $A_{2}^{3}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$, similar contributions of the closure of the $D_{4}$ stratum are zero.

### 5.3.4 The $A_{3} A_{2}$ stratum of the $E_{6}$ caustic

Take the map

$$
\begin{equation*}
\pi_{1}:(\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon) \mapsto(A, B)=(\alpha, \beta+d \delta) \tag{37}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\alpha, \beta, \delta$ are given by formulas (32). We recall that the equation of the $A_{3} A_{2}$ surface is

$$
\begin{gathered}
Q:=-12 w^{2} u v^{2}-16 v^{6} u-40 v^{2} w^{4}-9 v^{6} w^{2}-16 u w^{3}+33 v^{4} w^{3}+27 v^{2} u^{2} \\
+42 v^{4} w u+16 w^{5}=0
\end{gathered}
$$

Let us find critical points of $\pi_{1}$ on the $A_{3} A_{2}$ stratum (the open one, without closing that adds $A_{5}, D_{5}$ etc). The critical values corresponding to such critical points are the $T A_{3} A_{2}$ strata of the $\mathcal{B}_{1}\left(E_{6}\right)$. Taking the determinant of
the Jacobi matrix of $\alpha, B$ and $Q$ with respect to $u, v, w$ results in the equation

$$
\begin{aligned}
J:= & \left|\begin{array}{ccc}
\alpha_{u} & \alpha_{v} & \alpha_{w} \\
B_{u} & B_{v} & B_{w} \\
Q_{u} & Q_{v} & Q_{w}
\end{array}\right| \\
= & -48 u v^{4} w+108 u v^{2} w^{2}+32 w^{5}-168 v^{2} w^{4}-32 u w^{3}-172 v^{6} w^{2}-8 u v^{6} \\
& +268 v^{4} w^{3}+120 d w u v^{5}-348 d w^{2} u v^{3}+304 d w^{3} u v-108 d w u^{2} v \\
& -80 d v^{9} w-740 d w^{3} v^{5}+384 d w^{2} v^{7}+688 d w^{4} v^{3}-256 d w^{5} v+16 d v^{7} u \\
& +40 v^{8} w=0
\end{aligned}
$$

The resultant of $J$ and $Q$ with respect to $u$ yields

$$
\begin{gather*}
-2160 v^{2} w\left(w^{2}-3 v^{2} w+v^{4}\right)\left(4 v^{4}-7 v^{2} w+4 w^{2}\right)^{3}\left(4 d^{2} v^{6}-4 d v^{5}\right.  \tag{38}\\
\left.-16 v^{4} d^{2} w+v^{4}+10 d v^{3} w+21 v^{2} d^{2} w^{2}-v^{2} w-8 d w^{2} v-12 d^{2} w^{3}\right)=0
\end{gather*}
$$

There is no need to consider $v=0, w=0$ or $w^{2}-3 v^{2} w+v^{4}=0$ since these have previously been considered in (35). Similarly we have already found that $4 v^{4}-7 v^{2} w+4 w^{2}=0$ has a negative discriminant therefore we only consider the remaining bracket. Its Newton diagram is given in Figure 81. The monomials on the faces provide us with the asymptotics of the $T A_{3} A_{2}$


Figure 81: The support of longest bracket in (38)
branches:

$$
\begin{aligned}
w\left(-v^{2}-8 d v w-12 d^{2} w^{2}\right)=0 & \Rightarrow v=-2 d w+\cdots, v=-6 d w+\cdots \\
v^{2}\left(-w+v^{2}\right)=0 & \Rightarrow w=v^{2}+\cdots
\end{aligned}
$$

Extending these Taylor expansions, and using them to find the corresponding Taylor expansions for the solutions $u$ of the equations $Q=J=0$, we obtain the following three $T A_{3} A_{2}$ curves:
i) $v=-2 d w+5 d^{3} w^{2}-\frac{133}{4} d^{5} w^{3}+\cdots, u=\frac{4 w}{27 d^{2}}+\frac{5 w^{2}}{27}-\frac{229}{108} d^{2} w^{3}+\cdots$
ii) $v=-6 d w+27 d^{3} w^{2}-\frac{8667}{4} d^{5} w^{3}+\cdots, u=w^{2}-\frac{225}{4} d^{2} w^{3}+\cdots$
iii) $w=v^{2}-2 d v^{3}+9 d^{2} v^{4}+\cdots, u=-d v^{5}+8 d^{2} v^{6}+\cdots$.
emerging respectively from the $A_{3}^{2}, A_{5}$ and $D_{4} A_{2}$ strata in Figure 70. For $d>0$, their half-branches are represented by the grey circles in Figure 82. Four of the half-branches are $T A_{3}^{\sigma} A_{2}$ and the two others are $T A_{3}^{-\sigma} A_{2}$.

Our last task about the closure of the $A_{3} A_{2}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$ is to understand the $A_{3}^{2}$ stratum in $\mathcal{B}\left(E_{6}\right)$. The $A_{3}^{2}$ stratum in Figure 70 is the $u$-axis, and


Figure 82: The $\mathbb{R}_{u, v, w}^{3}$ parametrizing the closure of the $A_{3}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$ with the emerging $T A_{3} A_{2}$ strata found using the $\pi_{1}$ projection when $d>0$. The $T A_{3} A_{2}$ strata are denoted by grey circles.
it maps 2-to-1, $u \mapsto \gamma=-u^{2}$, to the negative $\gamma$-coordinate ray in $\mathbb{R}_{\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon}^{5}$. This ray is the $A_{3}^{2}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$. Therefore, the earliest it shows up in the bifurcation diagram of $E_{6}$ is under the projection $\pi_{3}$ :

$$
(A, B)=(\alpha, \beta+d \delta+g \gamma)
$$

We have $\mathcal{B}_{3}\left(E_{6}\right) \supset A_{3}^{2}=\left\{(A, B)=\left(0,-g u^{2}\right)\right\} \subset \mathbb{R}_{A, B}^{2}$ (see Figure 83). Consider the point $(0,-\gamma) \in A_{3}^{2} \subset \mathbb{R}_{A, B}^{2}$. Its preimages in $A_{3}^{2} \subset \mathbb{R}_{u, v, w}^{3}$ (which


Figure 83: The $A_{3}^{2}$ stratum in $\mathcal{B}_{3}\left(E_{6}\right)$
parametrizes the $A_{3}$ stratum of $\left.\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)\right)$ are $( \pm 1,0,0)$, and its total $\pi_{3}$-preimage in $\mathbb{R}_{u, v, w}^{3}$ consists of the two $A_{3}$ curves

$$
\left\{u= \pm 1-\frac{v}{g}+\cdots, w=v^{2} .\right\}
$$

The $u=+1-\cdots$ curve is $A_{3}^{-\sigma}$, and the $u=-1-\cdots$ is $A_{3}^{\sigma}$. They parametrize the two edges of the three-dimensional caustic meeting at the $A_{3}^{2}$ point. Their $v w$-projections are shown in Figure 84 by dashed curves. Now take a point $(A, B)=(a,-g)$ with small $a \neq 0$, and check how the dashed curves of Figure 84 move. Since $A=\alpha=w-v^{2}$ their meeting points with the $w$-axis $v=0$


Figure 84: Curves parametrizing edges meeting at an $A_{3}^{2}$ point. Near $(1,0,0)$ and $(-1,0,0)$ respectively
will move to $w=a$, that is, for $a>0$ the three-dimensional caustic will have two $A_{3}^{-\sigma} A_{2}$ points, and for $a<0$ it will have two $A_{3}^{\sigma} A_{2}$ points. Therefore, our $A_{3}^{2}$ point was of the $A_{3}^{2, h,+,-}$ type, and (since the positive side of an $A_{3}^{2, h,+,-}$ stratum is where two $A_{3}^{+} A_{2}$ points exist) the co-orientations of the strata are as in Figure 85.


Figure 85: Co-orientation of the $A_{3}^{2}$ stratum of $\mathcal{B}_{3}\left(E_{6}\right)$.

We summarise the results of this section as

Lemma 5.3.5. Modulo the contributions to the $\mathcal{B}\left(E_{6}\right)$ coming from the closures of the strata $A_{2}^{3}, A_{4}$ and $D_{4}$ of $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$, similar contributions of the closure
of the $A_{3} A_{2}$ stratum for $d>0$ consist of the $A_{3}^{2, h,+,--}$ stratum as shown in Figure 85, and of four $T A_{3}^{\sigma} A_{2}$ and two $T A_{3}^{-\sigma} A_{2}$ half-branches.

### 5.4 Deriving the $E_{6}$ roundabout equations

MAPLE calculations demonstrate that a generic mapping $\pi$ has no critical points on the open strata $A_{2}^{2}$ and $A_{3}$ of $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$. Therefore the strata $T A_{2}^{2}$ and $A_{3}^{q}$ of the bifurcation diagram $\mathcal{B}\left(E_{6}\right)$ are empty.

This reduces the participants of the roundabout equations for $d>0$ just to the summand $-\sigma a_{3}^{2, h,+,-}$ (see Lemma 5.3.3) and the contributions due to Lemma 5.3.5. From Figure 85, we see that the $a_{3}^{2, h,+,-}$ enters the roundabout equations with the coefficient $-2 \sigma$ if $g>0$, and 0 if $g<0$. The jumps $t a_{3}^{ \pm} a_{2}$ must enter the equations with the coefficients reflecting the fact that the total increments of the numbers of $A_{3}^{ \pm} A_{2}$ points along a loop around the origin in $\mathbb{R}_{A, B}^{2}$ must be zeros.

Thus the equation for $g<0$ reduces to $0=0$, while for $g>0$ it is

$$
-2 \sigma a_{3}^{2, h,+,-}+2 \sigma t a_{3}^{+} a_{2}-2 \sigma t a_{3}^{-} a_{2}=0
$$

This completes the derivation of the equation $\mathbf{3 2}$ from Section 2.3.2.7 and thus our proof of Theorem 2.3.3.

## List of Figures

1 Local singularities of the apparent contour of a generic map from a surface to $\mathbb{R}^{2}$. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 3
2 Bifurcations in generic one-parameter families of maps of a surface to $\mathbb{R}^{2}$. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 4
Some bifurcation diagrams from [19]. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 6
4 Local singularities of the critical value sets of generic maps between 3-manifolds. The value $\sigma= \pm$ indicates the local degree $\pm 1$ of the map at the cuspidal edge. . . . . . . . . . . . 7
5 Pleat and fold singularities.19
6 Singularities of generic caustics. ..... 20
7 Generic bifurcations of multi-germ caustics. ..... 25
8 Generic corank 1 bifurcations of uni-germ caustics. ..... 26
$9 \quad$ The $D_{4}^{ \pm}$caustics in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$. ..... 2710 Generic corank 2 bifurcations of caustics. All cusps of thecurves on the left are $(-, \sigma)$, and all of the curves on the rightare $(+, \sigma)$. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 28 the critical value sets of arbitrary (not necessarily Lagrangian) smooth maps. The notation of the steps is in terms of their Lagrangian analogues. Notice that the $s$ signs of the cusps should not be used now since they are not defined in $\Omega\left(M, \mathbb{R}^{2}\right)$ (see Remark 1.2.1).

Stable perturbation of the $D_{4}^{+}$caustic via a smooth non-Lagrangian deformation of a map between 3-manifolds. The surface has the axial symmetry which produces the whole surface from its swallowtail half shown on the right.

13 The diagrams of the simplest $S \cdot A_{2}$ singularities, of the $A_{4}^{s, \sigma} \cdot A_{2}$ bifurcations, and of the simplest cubic degenerations. They correspond to the equations $\mathbf{1 - 5}$.

14 The line-and-cusp tangency bifurcation, and a family $F=$ $s x^{6}+\lambda_{1} x^{4}+\lambda_{2} x^{3}+v x^{2}+u x$ of planar sections of the $A_{5}$ caustic in $\mathbb{R}^{4}$. Trying to normalize the map $\left(\mathbb{R}_{\lambda, u, v}^{4}, 3\right.$-dimensional caustic $) \Rightarrow$ $\mathbb{R}_{\lambda}^{2}$, similar to [26], we would get coefficients of $x^{3}$ and $x^{4}$ not just the $\lambda_{i}$, but also involving certain dependence on $u, v$. However, the dependence will not affect the "roundabout" equation. 38 Bifurcations of a swallowtail section by a smooth surface tangent to the self-intersection line and generic in any other sense [13].39

16 The $D_{4, r}^{+; \sigma} \cdot A_{2}$ bifurcation. 39

17 Bifurcation diagrams of the families (3). In each diagram, the cusp on the left of the vertical strata is $(-, \sigma)$ and the cusps on the right are $(+, \sigma)$. The opposite cusp option is not shown since it yields the same set of four incremental equations.41

18 The $D_{5}^{+}$and $D_{5}^{-}$bifurcation diagrams 42

19 Sections of the $D_{4}^{+}$caustic by a smooth sheet non-transversal to its cuspidal edge and generic in any other sense. In the bifurcation diagram, all the cusps in its left half are of $(-,+)-$ type, while all those in the right half are (,++ )-cusps. . . . . 51

20 Eversion of a flying saucer front, and the sequence of bifurcations of its sections by the planes $v=$ const during the homotopy of the planar caustics along the path $\gamma$ in Figure 19. . . . 52

21 The $A_{2}^{2}, A_{2}^{3}, A_{3}^{\sigma}$ and $A_{3}^{\sigma} A_{2}$ singularities of generic caustics . . . 56
22 Positive and negative swallowtails, $A_{4}^{\sigma}$56

23 The $D_{4}^{ \pm}$caustics in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ also known as the 'purse' and 'pyramid' respectively.57

24 Generic one-parameter families of corank 1 multi-germs of caustics61

25 Generic one-parameter bifurcations of caustics of corank 1 maps. 63
26 Generic one-parameter bifurcations of multi-germ caustics involving corank 2 points of the maps. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 64

27 Generic one-parameter bifurcations of uni-germ caustics near corank 2 points of the maps. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 66

Discriminants of the families obtained from interaction of a generic smooth sheet with a codimension 1 bifurcation.71

29 Codimension 2 degenerations due to special positions with respect to the tangent plane at an edge point.

30 Codimension 2 degenerations involving swallowtails. . . . . . . 75
Discriminants of the families

$$
\begin{gathered}
x^{7}+\left(\lambda_{1} \pm w+\alpha v\right) x^{5}+\lambda_{2} x^{4}+w x^{3}+v x^{2}+u x, \quad \alpha \in \mathbb{R} ; \\
\left( \pm x^{6}+w x^{4}+\left( \pm w^{2}+\lambda_{1} w+\lambda_{2}\right) x^{3}+v x^{2}+u x ;\right. \\
x^{5}+v x^{3}+\left( \pm v^{2}+\lambda_{1} v+\lambda_{2} \pm w^{2}\right) x^{2}+u x .
\end{gathered}
$$

76
32 The bifurcations diagrams in the st-plane for the (6) settings: the left is for $D_{4}^{-}$, the final two are for $D_{4}^{+}$with the middle when $|a|<1$ and the right when $|a|>1$. . . . . . . . . . . . 78

The $A_{4}$ surface in $\mathbb{R}_{\alpha, \beta, \delta, s, t}^{5}$ with the fold locus on it. Its edge is the $D_{5}$ stratum. Projection to $\mathbb{R}_{s, t}^{2}$ provides the bifurcational strata.84
Obtaining the $T A_{3} A_{2}$ strata of the bifurcation diagram ..... 85
37 The $T D_{3} A_{2}$ strata ..... 86
38 The $A_{3}^{q}$ and $D_{4, q}^{ \pm}$strata ..... 87

Bifurcations of a cuspidal surface around a purse. The left pair of the diagrams corresponds to the relative position of the surface as shown at the top of the figure, and the right pair is for the cuspidal surface rotated by 180 degrees about its edge. The top pair of the diagrams is for the self-intersection rays of the purse being to the same side of the plane tangent to the cuspidal surface at its edge at the most critical moment, and the bottom pair is for the two rays being on its different sides.93

43 Bifurcations of a pair of transversal $A_{2}$ sheets with a pyramid.
44 Bifurcations of a pair of transversal sheets with a purse. . . . . 9594 Bifurcations of an $A_{2}$ sheet tangent to a cuspidal edge of a pyramid96

Bifurcations of a purse and a smooth $A_{2}$ sheet of a caustic tangent to the cuspidal edge of the purse at the $D_{4}^{+}$point . . . 97

Bifurcation diagrams an $A_{2}$ sheet of a caustic tangent to a selfintersection ray of a purse at its $D_{4}^{+}$point97

48 The part of $\mathcal{B}_{s}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$coming from the one-dimensional strata of $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 115

49 Projection of the $A_{2}^{3}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right) \subset \mathbb{R}_{\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon}^{5}$ to the $\alpha \gamma \epsilon-$ space. The image of the $A_{2}^{3}$ consists of the regions of the planes $\epsilon= \pm \gamma$ between the $D_{4} A_{2}$ line $\gamma=0$ and the $A_{4} A_{2}$ curves $\gamma=-\frac{4}{27} a^{3}$.

50 The bifurcation diagram coming from the tilted projection of the stratum $A_{2}^{3}$ for $(C, E)=(2,1)$. The $D_{4} A_{2}$ and $A_{4} A_{2}$ strata here split those in Figure 48. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 128

51 The bifurcation diagram coming from the tilted projection of $A_{2}^{3}$ for $(C, E)=(0,1)$.128

52 The strata on the surface $S^{\prime} \subset \mathbb{R}_{r, t, \epsilon}^{3}$ parametrizing the closure of the stratum $A_{3} A_{2}$ in $\mathcal{B}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$when $C=2$ and $E=1$134

53 Part of the bifurcation diagram $\mathcal{B}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$when $C=2$ and $E=1$.
Positions of the $A_{4} A_{2}$ and $D_{4} A_{2}$ curves follow Figure 50 . . . 136
54 The surface $S^{\prime}$ for $C=1$ and $E=2$.
55 The bifurcation diagram $\mathcal{B}_{t}\left(D_{6}^{+}\right)$when $C=1$ and $E=2$, with the contribution from Figure 51.

56 The part of $\mathcal{B}_{s}\left(D_{6}^{-}\right)$coming from the one-dimensional strata of $\mathcal{C}\left(D_{6}^{-}\right)$

57 Newton diagram of the $E_{6} \mathcal{R}_{+}$-miniversal deformation . . . . . 152

58 Members of the $E_{6}$ family (27) with a critical point shifted to the origin . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 153

59 The Newton diagram of the deformation from $E_{6}$ to $D_{4}$.
60 Parametrization of the $D_{4}$ stratum of the $E_{6}$ caustic.
61 Deforming $E_{6}$ to $D_{5}$. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 155
62 Result of elimination of the $x^{2} y$ term in Figure 61 156

63 Functions with the special quadratic part. . . . . . . . . . . . 158
64 Singularity $A_{>1}$ at the origin, $\tilde{a}=0 \ldots . . . . . . . . . . . . ~ 159$
65 The Newton diagram that shows if we do not have a perfect square along the ruler then we have an $A_{3}$ point at the origin, otherwise we have $A_{\geq 4}$. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 160

66 The Newton diagram that gives us $A_{4}$ at the origin if the coefficient of $x^{2} y$ in Figure 65 is non-zero since then the coefficient of $y^{5}$ here is also non-zero

67 The Newton diagram of $A_{5}$ provided the coefficient of $x^{2} y$ in Figure 65 was zero

68 Families parametrising the $A_{3}, A_{4}$ and $A_{5}$ strata of the $E_{6}$ caustic 162
69 The 3D picture of the $A_{3} A_{2}$ surface given by the equation (34) 164

70 The $\mathbb{R}_{u, v, w}^{3}$ parametrizing the $A_{3}$ stratum of the big $E_{6}$ caustic. The components $D_{4}$ when $u=0, A_{4}$ when $u=w^{2}$ and $A_{3} A_{2}$ when $-12 w^{2} u v^{2}-16 v^{6} u-40 v^{2} w^{4}-9 v^{6} w^{2}-16 u w^{3}+33 v^{4} w^{3}+$ $27 v^{2} u^{2}+42 v^{4} w u+16 w^{5}=0$ (cf. Figure 59). To make the diagram less busy, some of the one-dimensional strata are not shown as curves but are represented by their endpoints on the boundary of the cube.

71 The strata of the bifurcation diagram $\mathcal{B}_{0}\left(E_{6}\right)$ coming from the Table 6 strata of $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$

72 The 3-dimensional plot of $3 \beta^{2}+4 \alpha^{2} \delta+4 \alpha^{5}=0$. The signs ++ and +- mark the $A_{4} A_{2}$ half-branches in $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$ parametrized by respectively $v>0$ and $v<0$ parts of the $A_{4} A_{2}$ curve $w=\frac{1}{2} v^{2}(3+\sqrt{5})$ of Figure 70. Similarly, -+ and -- mark the $A_{4} A_{2}$ half-branches $w=\frac{1}{2} v^{2}(3-\sqrt{5})$. These $A_{4} A_{2}$ strata bound the regions of genuine triple points.

73 The result of introduction of the 4th coordinate, $\epsilon$, in the $\alpha \geq$ 0 part of the previous Figure: the flat component of the $A_{2}^{3}$ stratum described in Section 5.1.2.1 is inserted.

74 The $\pi_{4}$ images of the flat $A_{2}^{3}$ region in Figure 73 for various parameter options.

75 The image of the lower cut of the $A_{2}^{3}$ surface of Figure 73 under generic $\pi_{4}$ (and hence under generic $\pi$ ) for $d>0$. The way the image folds detects the co-orientations of the bifurcational strata. 177

76 The folding of the $u v$-plane by the $\pi_{3} \circ p_{A_{4}}$ map when $d>0.180$
77 The result of calculations of the local shape of the cuspidal edge of the caustic in $\mathbb{R}_{\gamma, \delta, \epsilon}^{3}$ for the parameter values $(A, B)$ just below point 3 in the right diagram of Figure 76

78 The two parametrizations of the closure of the $D_{4}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$

79 Mapping one parameter space of Figure 78 to the other. The shaded regions represent $D_{4}^{-, \sigma}$ points, and the non-shaded regions $D_{4}^{+, \sigma}$

80 The part of $\mathcal{B}_{1}\left(E_{6}\right)$ coming from the closure of the $D_{4}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$183

81 The support of longest bracket in (38) . . . . . . . . . . . . . 186
82 The $\mathbb{R}_{u, v, w}^{3}$ parametrizing the closure of the $A_{3}$ stratum of $\mathcal{C}\left(E_{6}\right)$ with the emerging $T A_{3} A_{2}$ strata found using the $\pi_{1}$ projection when $d>0$. The $T A_{3} A_{2}$ strata are denoted by grey circles. . . 187

83 The $A_{3}^{2}$ stratum in $\mathcal{B}_{3}\left(E_{6}\right)$. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 188
84 Curves parametrizing edges meeting at an $A_{3}^{2}$ point. Near $(1,0,0)$ and $(-1,0,0)$ respectively . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 189

85 Co-orientation of the $A_{3}^{2}$ stratum of $\mathcal{B}_{3}\left(E_{6}\right)$. . . . . . . . . . 189

## Bibliography

[1] F.Aicardi, 'Discriminants and local invariants of planar fronts', The Arnold-Gelfand mathematical seminars. Geometry and singularity theory (eds V.I.Arnold, I.M.Gelfand, V.S.Retakh and M.Smirnov), Birkhäuser Boston, Boston, MA, 1997, 1-76.
[2] F.Aicardi, 'On mod2 local invariants of maps between 3-manifolds', ResearchGate publication 259189520.
[3] V.I.Arnold, 'Wave front evolution and equivariant Morse lemma', Comm. Pure Appl. Math. 29 (1976) no. 6, 557-582.
[4] V.I.Arnold, Singularities of caustics and wave fronts, Mathematics and its Applications (Soviet Series) 62, Kluwer, Dordrecht, 1990, xiv+259 pp.
[5] V.I.Arnol'd, 'Plane curves, their invariants, perestroikas and classifications'. With an appendix by F. Aicardi, Advances in Soviet Mathematics 21, Singularities and bifurcations, 33-91, Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1994.
[6] V.I. Arnold, 'Invarianty i perestroiki ploskih frontov', Osobennosti gladkikh otobrazheniy s dopolnitel'nymi strukturami, Trudy Mat. Inst. Steklov. 209 (1995) 14-64. English translation: 'Invariants and perestroikas of wave fronts on the plane', Singularities of smooth mappings with additional structures, Proc. Steklov Inst. Math. 209 (1995) 11-56.
[7] V.I.Arnold, S.M.Gusein-Zade, and A.N.Varchenko, Singularities of differentiable maps. Vol. I. The classification of critical points, caustics and wave fronts, Monographs in Mathematics 82, Birkhäuser Boston, Boston, MA, 1985, xi +382 pp .
[8] J. W. Bruce, 'A classification of 1-parameter families of map germs $\mathbb{R}^{3}, 0 \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{3}, 0$ with applications to condensation problems', Journal of the London Mathematical Society 33 (1986), 375-384.
[9] J. Callahan, 'Bifurcation geometry of $E_{6}$ ', Mathematical Modelling 1 (1980), 283-309.
[10] V.Goryunov, 'Singularities of projections of complete intersections', Current problems in mathematics, vol. 22, 167-206, Itogi Nauki i Tekhniki, Akad. Nauk SSSR, VINITI, Moscow, 1983 (Russian). English translation: Journal of Soviet Mathematics 27 (1984) no.3, 2785-2811.
[11] V.Goryunov, 'Local invariants of mappings of surfaces into three-space', The Arnold-Gelfand mathematical seminars. Geometry and singularity
theory (eds V. I. Arnold, I. M. Gelfand, V. S. Retakh and M. Smirnov), Birkhäuser Boston, Boston, MA, 1997, 223-255.
[12] V.Goryunov, 'Vassiliev type invariants in Arnold's $J^{+}$-theory of plane curves without direct self-tangencies', Topology 37 (1998), no. 3, 603620.
[13] V.Goryunov, 'Local invariants of maps between 3-manifolds', Journal of Topology 6 (2013) 757-778.
[14] V.Goryunov, 'The cohomology of braid groups of series $C$ and $D$ and certain stratifications', Functional Analysis and its Applications 12 (1978) no.2, 139-140.
[15] V.Goryunov, and S.Alsaeed, 'Local invariants of framed fronts in 3manifolds', Arnold Mathematical Journal 1 (2015), no. 3, 211-232.
[16] V.Goryunov, and K.Gallagher, 'On planar caustics', J. Knot Theory Ramifications 25 (2016), no. 12, 1642004, 23 pp.
[17] L. Kauffman, Knots and physics, 3rd edition. Series on Knots and Everything, 1. World Scientific Publishing, 2001.
[18] A.B.Merkov, 'On the classification of ornaments', Singularities and bifurcations, 199-211, Advances in Soviet Mathematics 21, Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1994.
[19] T.Ohmoto, and F.Aicardi, 'First order local invariants of apparent contours', Topology 45 (2006) no. 1, 27-45.
[20] R. Oset Sinha, Topological invariants of stable maps from 3-manifolds to three-space, PhD dissertation, Valencia, 2009.
[21] V.Tchernov, 'Arnold-type invariants of wave fronts on surfaces', Topology 41 (2002) no. 1, 1-45.
[22] V.A.Vassiliev, 'Cohomology of knot spaces', Theory of singularities and its applications, Advances in Soviet Mathematics 1, American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI, 1994, 225-262.
[23] V.A.Vassiliev, 'Invariants of ornaments', Singularities and bifurcations, 225-262, Advances in Soviet Mathematics 21, Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1994.
[24] V.A.Vassiliev, Lagrange and Legendre characteristic classes, Advanced Studies in Contemporary Mathematics 3, Gordon and Breach Science Publishers, New York, 1988, x+268 pp.
[25] H.Whitney, 'On Singularities of Mappings of Euclidean Spaces. I. Mappings of the Plane into the Plane', Annals of Mathematics 62 (1955), 374-410.
[26] V.M.Zakalyukin, 'Reconstructions of fronts and caustics depending on a parameter, and versality of mappings'. Current problems in mathematics, vol. 22, 56-93, Itogi Nauki i Tekhniki, Akad. Nauk SSSR, VINITI,

Moscow, 1983 (Russian). English translation: Journal of Soviet Mathematics 27 (1984) no.3, 2713-2735.

